CARNEGIE INSTITUTION
OF WASHINGTON

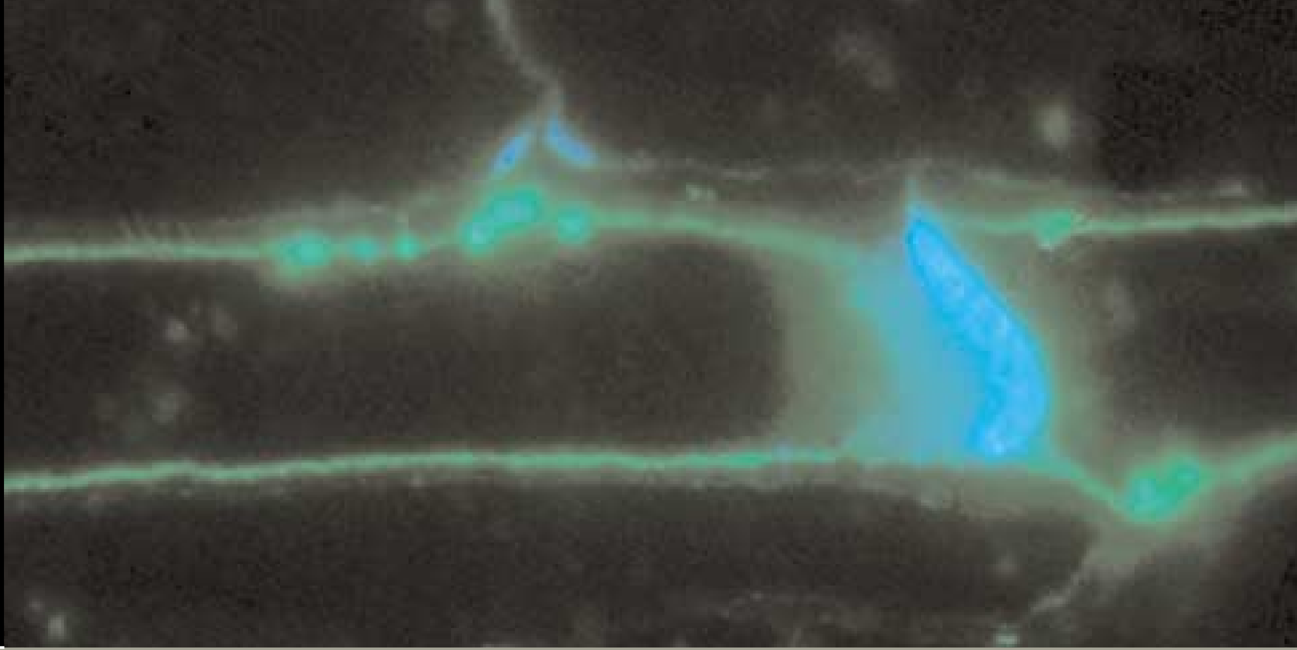
1530 P Street, NW
Washington, DC 20005

tel	202.387.6400
fax	202.387.8092
website	www.CarnegieInstitution.org

YEAR BOOK 02/03

2002–2003

CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON

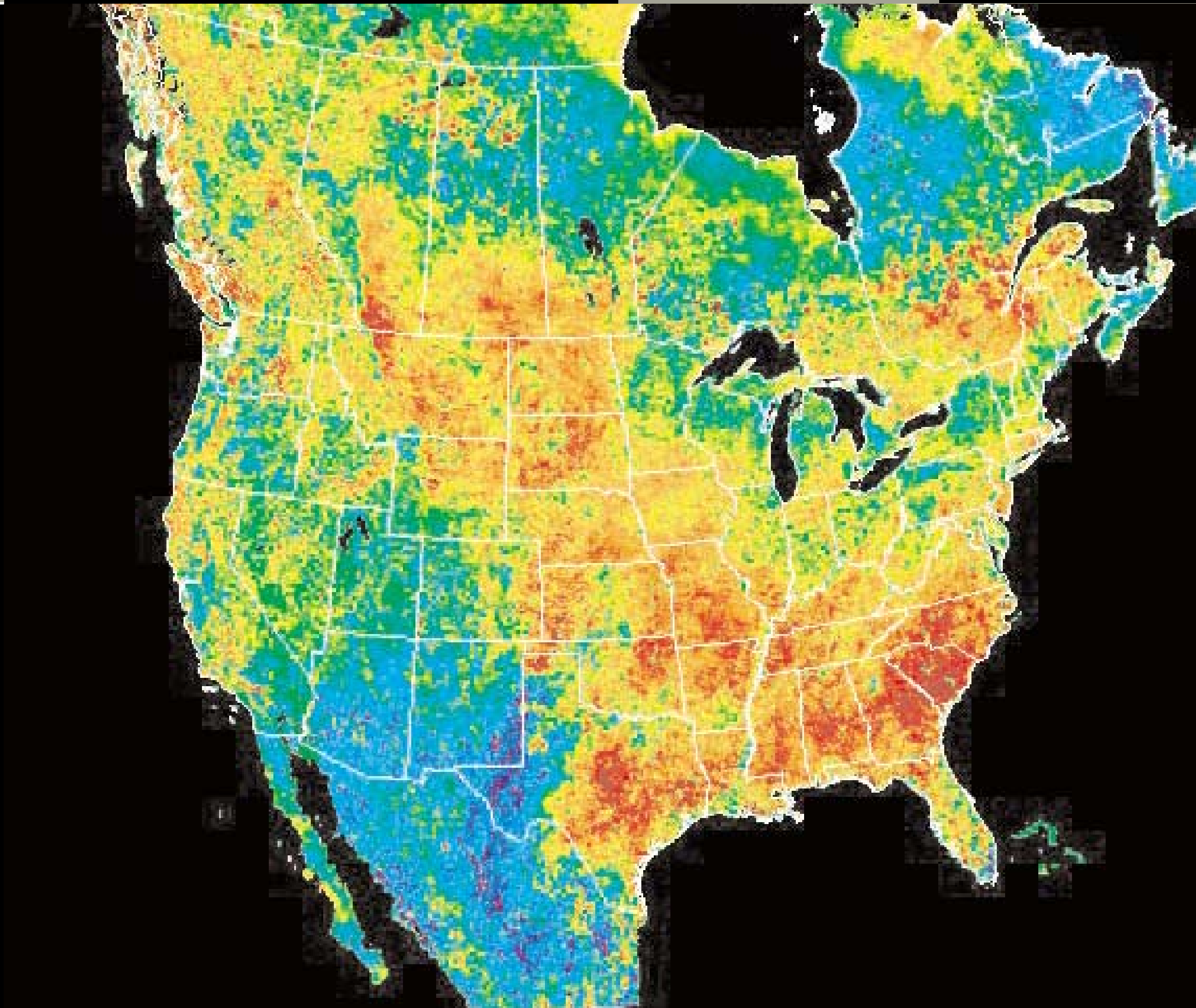


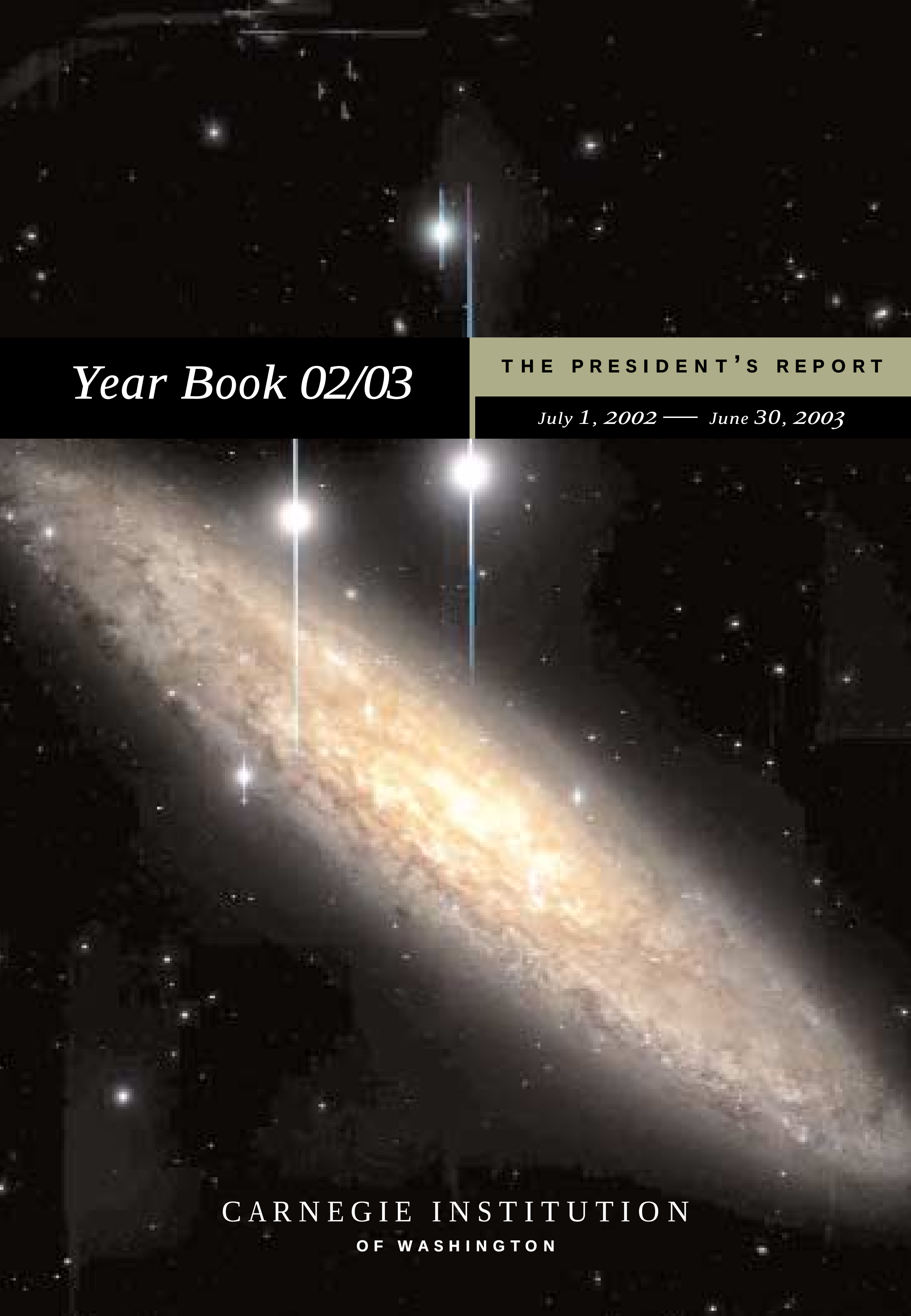
CARNEGIE INSTITUTION
OF WASHINGTON

New Horizons for Science

YEAR BOOK 02/03

2002-2003





Year Book 02/03

THE PRESIDENT'S REPORT

July 1, 2002 — June 30, 2003

CARNEGIE INSTITUTION
OF WASHINGTON

ABOUT CARNEGIE

. . . TO ENCOURAGE, IN THE BROADEST AND MOST LIBERAL MANNER, INVESTIGATION, RESEARCH, AND DISCOVERY, AND THE APPLICATION OF KNOWLEDGE TO THE IMPROVEMENT OF MANKIND . . .

The Carnegie Institution of Washington was incorporated with these words in 1902 by its founder, Andrew Carnegie. Since then, the institution has remained true to its mission. At six research departments across the country, the scientific staff and a constantly changing roster of students, postdoctoral fellows, and visiting investigators tackle fundamental questions on the frontiers of biology, earth sciences, and astronomy.

Department of Embryology
115 West University Parkway
Baltimore, MD 21210-3301
410.554.1200

Geophysical Laboratory
5251 Broad Branch Rd., N.W.
Washington, DC 20015-1305
202.478.8900

Department of Global Ecology
260 Panama St.
Stanford, CA 94305-4101
650.325.1521

The Carnegie Observatories
813 Santa Barbara St.
Pasadena, CA 91101-1292
626.577.1122

Las Campanas Observatory
Casilla 601
La Serena, Chile

Department of Plant Biology
260 Panama St.
Stanford, CA 94305-4101
650.325.1521

Department of Terrestrial Magnetism
5241 Broad Branch Rd., N.W.
Washington, DC 20015-1305
202.478.8820

Office of Administration
1530 P St., N.W.
Washington, DC 20005-1910
202.387.6400
http://www.CarnegieInstitution.org

ISSN 0069-066X
Design by Hasten Design, Washington, DC
Production by Tina Taylor
March 2004

CONTENTS

Former Presidents & Trustees

PRESIDENTS

Daniel Coit Gilman, *1902–1904*
Robert S. Woodward, *1904-1920*
John C. Merriam, *1921-1938*
Vannevar Bush, *1939–1955*
Caryl P. Haskins, *1956–1971*
Philip H. Abelson, *1971–1978*
James D. Ebert, *1978–1987*
Edward E. David, Jr. *(Acting President, 1987–1988)*
Maxine F. Singer, *1988–2002*
Michael E. Gellert *(Acting President, Jan.- April 2003)*

TRUSTEES

Alexander Agassiz, *1904–1905*
Robert O. Anderson, *1976–1983*
Lord Ashby of Brandon, *1967–1974*
J. Paul Austin, *1976–1978*
George G. Baldwin, *1925–1927*
Thomas Barbour, *1934–1946*
James F. Bell, *1935–1961*
John S. Billings, *1902–1913*
Robert Woods Bliss, *1936–1962*
Amory H. Bradford, *1959–1972*
Lindsay Bradford, *1940–1958*
Omar N. Bradley, *1948–1969*
Lewis M. Branscomb, *1973–1990*
Robert S. Brookings, *1910–1929*
James E. Burke, *1989–1993*
Vannevar Bush, *1958–1971*
John L. Cadwalader, *1903–1914*
William W. Campbell, *1929–1938*
John J. Carty, *1916–1932*
Whitefoord R. Cole, *1925–1934*
John T. Connor, *1975–1980*
Frederic A. Delano, *1927–1949*
Cleveland H. Dodge, *1903–1923*
William E. Dodge, *1902–1903*
James D. Ebert, *1987–2001*
Gerald M. Edelman, *1980–1987*
Charles P. Fenner, *1914–1924*
Michael Ference, Jr., *1968–1980*
Homer L. Ferguson, *1927–1952*
Simon Flexner, *1910–1914*
W. Cameron Forbes, *1920–1955*
James Forrestal, *1948–1949*
William N. Frew, *1902–1915*
Lyman J. Gage, *1902–1912*
Walter S. Gifford, *1931–1966*
Carl J. Gilbert, *1962–1983*
Cass Gilbert, *1924–1934*
Frederick H. Gillett, *1924–1935*
Daniel C. Gilman, *1902–1908*
Hanna H. Gray, *1974–1978*
Crawford H. Greenewalt, *1952–1984*
William C. Greenough, *1975–1989*
Patrick E. Haggerty, *1974–1975*
Caryl P. Haskins, *1949–1956, 1971-2001*
John Hay, *1902–1905*
Barklie McKee Henry, *1949–1966*
Myron T. Herrick, *1915–1929*
Abram S. Hewitt, *1902–1903*
William R. Hewlett, *1971–2001*
Henry L. Higginson, *1902–1919*
Ethan A. Hitchcock, *1902–1909*
Henry Hitchcock, *1902*
Herbert Hoover, *1920–1949*
William Wirt Howe, *1903–1909*
Charles L. Hutchinson, *1902–1904*
Walter A. Jessup, *1938–1944*
Frank B. Jewett, *1933–1949*
George F. Jewett, Jr., *1983–1987*
Antonia Ax:son Johnson, *1980–1994*
William F. Kieschnick, *1985–1991*
Samuel P. Langley, *1904–1906*
Kenneth G. Langone, *1993–1994*
Ernest O. Lawrence, *1944–1958*
Charles A. Lindbergh, *1934–1939*
William Lindsay, *1902–1909*
Henry Cabot Lodge, *1914–1924*
Alfred L. Loomis, *1934–1973*
Robert A. Lovett, *1948–1971*
Seth Low, *1902–1916*
Wayne MacVeagh, *1902–1907*
William McChesney Martin, *1967–1983*
Keith S. McHugh, *1950–1974*
Andrew W. Mellon, *1924–1937*
John C. Merriam, *1921–1938*
J. Irwin Miller, *1988–1991*
Margaret Carnegie Miller, *1955–1967*
Roswell Miller, *1933–1955*
Darius O. Mills, *1902–1909*
S. Weir Mitchell, *1902–1914*
Andrew J. Montague, *1907–1935*
Henry S. Morgan, *1936–1978*
William W. Morrow, *1902–1929*
Seeley G. Mudd, *1940–1968*
Franklin D. Murphy, *1978–1985*
William I. Myers, *1948–1976*
Garrison Norton, *1960–1974*
Paul F. Oreffice, *1988–1993*
William Church Osborn, *1927–1934*
Walter H. Page, *1971–1979*
James Parmelee, *1917–1931*
William Barclay Parsons, *1907–1932*
Stewart Paton, *1916–1942*
Robert N. Pennoyer, *1968–1989*
George W. Pepper, *1914–1919*
Richard S. Perkins, *1959–2000*
John J. Pershing, *1930–1943*
Henning W. Prentis, Jr., *1942–1959*
Henry S. Pritchett, *1906–1936*
Gordon S. Rentschler, *1946–1948*
Sally K. Ride, *1989–1994*
David Rockefeller, *1952–1956*
Elihu Root, *1902–1937*
Elihu Root, Jr., *1937–1967*
Julius Rosenwald, *1929–1931*
William M. Roth, *1968–1979*
William W. Rubey, *1962–1974*
Martin A. Ryerson, *1908–1928*
Howard A. Schneiderman, *1988–1990*
Henry R. Shepley, *1937–1962*
Theobald Smith, *1914–1934*
John C. Spooner, *1902–1907*
William Benson Storey, *1924–1939*
Richard P. Strong, *1934–1948*
Charles P. Taft, *1936–1975*
William H. Taft, *1906–1915*
William S. Thayer, *1929–1932*
Juan T. Trippe, *1944–1981*
James W. Wadsworth, *1932–1952*
Charles D. Walcott, *1902–1927*
Frederic C. Walcott, *1931–1948*
Henry P. Walcott, *1910–1924*
Lewis H. Weed, *1935–1952*
William H. Welch, *1906–1934*
Gunnar Wessman, *1984–1987*
Andrew D. White, *1902–1916*
Edward D. White, *1902–1903*
Henry White, *1913–1927*
James N. White, *1956–1979*
George W. Wickersham, *1909–1936*
Robert E. Wilson, *1953–1964*
Robert S. Woodward, *1905–1924*
Carroll D. Wright, *1902–1908*

Trustees

Michael E. Gellert, *Chairman*
William I. M. Turner, Jr., *Vice-Chairman*
David Greenewalt, *Secretary*

Philip H. Abelson
Euan Baird
Daniel N. Belin
William T. Coleman, Jr., *Senior Trustee*
Tom Cori
John F. Crawford
Edward E. David, Jr., *Emeritus*
John Diebold, *Emeritus*
W. Gary Ernst
Sandra M. Faber
Bruce W. Ferguson
Stephen P. A. Fodor
William K. Gayden
Robert G. Goelet
William T. Golden, *Senior Trustee*
William R. Hearst III
Richard E. Heckert, *Emeritus*
Freeman A. Hrabowski III
Kazuo Inamori, *Emeritus*
Suzanne Nora Johnson
Gerald D. Laubach, *Senior Trustee*
John D. Macomber, *Senior Trustee*
Steven L. McKnight
Burton J. McMurtry
Jaylee Mead
Frank Press, *Senior Trustee*
Deborah Rose
William J. Rutter, *Senior Trustee*
Robert C. Seamans, Jr., *Emeritus*
Maxine F. Singer
Frank Stanton, *Emeritus*
Christopher T. S. Stone
David F. Swensen
Charles H. Townes, *Emeritus*
Hatim A. Tyabji
Thomas N. Urban
Sidney J. Weinberg, Jr., *Senior Trustee*

President

Richard A. Meserve

Directors

Wendy L. Freedman, *The Crawford H. Greenewalt Chair, The Observatories*
Wesley T. Huntress, Jr., *Geophysical Laboratory*
Sean C. Solomon, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*
Christopher Somerville, *Department of Plant Biology*
Allan C. Spradling, *Department of Embryology*
Christopher Field, *Department of Global Ecology*
John J. Lively, *Administration and Finance*
Susanne Garvey, *External Affairs*

> “CARNEGIE’S EFFORTS STILL SERVE A SPECIAL AND LARGELY DIFFERENT PURPOSE FROM THE MAINSTREAM OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH BECAUSE OF THE CRUCIAL CONTRIBUTION THAT INDIVIDUAL SCIENTISTS CAN PROVIDE IN EXPLORING NOVEL, UNEXPECTED ROUTES THAT ARE OFF THE BEATEN PATH.”
>
> ***—Richard A. Meserve***

These pages provide an opportunity each year for the president of the institution to discuss important issues bearing on the institution’s activities, to explore trends, and to take stock of where we stand. This is my first opportunity to make such an offering. I will provide my assessment of the institution and of my near-term aspirations for it. I will then turn to a more fundamental issue—the examination of the continuing significance of the institution’s activities.

THE STATE OF THE INSTITUTION

I find myself fortunate to have succeeded Dr. Maxine Singer as president. She provided a firm hand at the helm for 15 years. During Maxine’s tenure, all of the institution’s diverse activities were strengthened. Today, Carnegie scientists are discovering planets outside our solar system, determining the age and structure of the universe, studying the causes of earthquakes and volcanoes, deepening our understanding of the global carbon cycle, studying the properties of matter at pressures found at the Earth’s core, preparing the tools for identifying extraterrestrial life, discovering plant genes that combat disease and environmental stress, and revolutionizing our understanding of fundamental processes in molecular and developmental biology. Over the course of her tenure, Maxine appointed new directors to the six scientific departments, and she did so wisely. She undertook renovations and new construction throughout the Carnegie enterprise, and she championed the development of two state-of-the-art 6.5-meter telescopes—a remarkably prescient step in light of recent discoveries showing that the universe is far stranger than previously appreciated. And after extensive consultation with the scientific community, she launched Carnegie’s newest department—the Department of Global Ecology. By every measure, the Carnegie Institution is a strong and exciting place as a result of Maxine’s energy and efforts.

Fig. 1. Richard A. Meserve became the institution’s ninth president in April 2003. (Courtesy Jim Johnson.)

Left: Andrew Carnegie would be proud of the diversity of the institution’s research today—from life at extreme conditions (p. 66) to the evolution of galaxies (p. 22).

Fig. 2. The Department of Embryology's new Maxine F. Singer Building is scheduled for completion early in 2005. (Courtesy Bill Kupiec.)

There are a number of important initiatives that were started during Maxine's tenure, however, that remain to be accomplished. A new building is near completion for the Department of Global Ecology, and a new facility—appropriately, the Maxine F. Singer Building—is under construction for the Department of Embryology (Fig. 2). Renovations of various spaces at our Broad Branch Road Campus are also progressing. And to capitalize on the remarkable Magellan telescopes, the development of instrumentation is ongoing.

To complete these initiatives, support fellowships, continue the capacity of the various departments to explore new directions, and build our endowment for the future, our financial resources need to grow. Thus, under Maxine's tenure, the institution launched a major capital campaign, with a goal for contributions of $75 million by the end of 2006. Although significant progress has been achieved in the campaign thanks to the generosity of our trustees and many other donors, a substantial challenge remains. As a result, I conclude that an appropriate early strategy is to complete the projects under way before launching significant new enterprises.

I recognize, however, that opportunities can arise as a result of staff initiatives, and it is important to enable staff to seize special opportunities that come from their work. Maintaining the capacity and flexibility to adapt to such circumstances is an important Carnegie tradition that must be maintained. But because funds are constrained, new initiatives must be examined critically. Exactly such a challenge is revealed in this volume by Wendy Freedman, director of the Observatories, in connection with the next generation of large telescopes.

Much of the financial support for our activities comes from our endowment—about half of total spending came from our endowment between July 1, 2002, and June 30, 2003. Fortunately, the institution has benefited not only from the generosity of our friends, but also from the investment sophistication of our finance committee, under the leadership of David Swensen. As shown by the chart (Fig. 3), the institution's endowment has grown at a time when many other nonprofit organizations have had to slash programs in response to significant losses in their investments. Moreover, in recognition of Carnegie's sound financial stewardship, the institution was awarded the highest debt rating by Moody's (Aaa), putting Carnegie in the top 5% of not-for-profit institutions. The skill of our finance committee in maintaining and growing our endowment is a very significant accomplishment in these difficult economic times. Their efforts have been essential in enabling the institution to contemplate the various initiatives now under way.

In sum, the state of the institution is strong. It is a vibrant and exciting place.

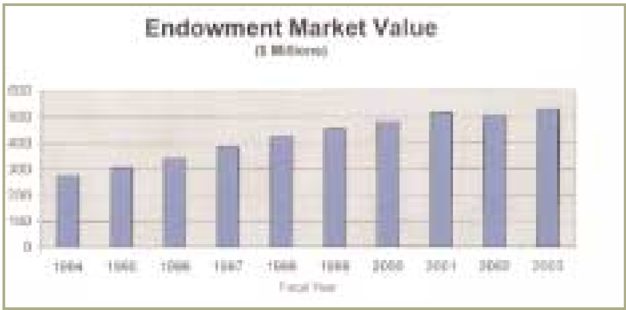


Fig. 3. The market value of the Carnegie Institution's endowment, shown for the last 10 years, has grown as a result of a successful investment strategy and generous contributions. Amounts represent nominal fiscal year-end balances.

THE CONTINUING NEED FOR CARNEGIE

It is healthy for every organization—perhaps particularly at major turning points—to examine its fundamental goals. From time to time, we should consider whether the underlying charge to the institution is still relevant and whether the institution continues to meet a significant societal need. These goals were framed for us in Andrew Carnegie's 1902 Deed of Trust:

> *"It is proposed to found in the city of Washington, an institution which . . . shall in the broadest and most liberal manner encourage investigation, research and discovery—show the application of knowledge to the improvement of mankind, provide such buildings, laboratories, books, and apparatus, as may be needed; and afford instruction of an advanced character to students properly qualified to profit thereby."*

Carnegie explained further that his "chief purpose" was "to secure if possible for the United States of America leadership in the domain of discovery and the utilization of new forces for the benefit of man."

Carnegie's aim to promote discovery, particularly in the sciences, for the advancement of humankind was a remarkable vision in its time, although perhaps commonplace today. There was no general appreciation at the turn of the 20th century of the significant role that basic science could (and would) play in addressing the wide range of challenges that confront society. Indeed, it is quite remarkable to consider the innovations that were introduced in the 20th century as a result of science. These marvels include modern medicine, modern communications, information technology, lasers, nuclear energy, and much more.[1] Science and technology have perhaps caused a more remarkable change in the lives of humankind in the course of a single century than any other factors in the entire remainder of human history. Thus, from the vantage point of the 21st century, the premise that the enterprise of basic research could yield astonishing fruits is perhaps obvious. But Carnegie's recognition that basic research could lead to advancements for humankind should be seen as a remarkable vision at the time he launched this institution.

The federal role in nurturing science largely evolved after World War II, with the benefit of guidance provided by former Carnegie president Vannevar Bush.[2] Before that time, federal support was limited and was largely focused on agriculture, mainly through the land-grant colleges. Unlike Andrew Carnegie's time, science now receives much of its support from the federal government. In fact, the federal budget for basic science in the 2004 federal fiscal year amounts to over $25 billion.[3] The basic research that is supported in this way is not aimed at an immediate contribution to the mission of the funding agencies, but rather is intended to explore the foundations of nature and thereby to facilitate future advances. Governmental support is justified on the basis that such research does not promise near-term economic returns or even returns that will necessarily accrue to the investor, and hence private-sector investment is likely to be slight. Nonetheless, because the long-term returns—even if not subject to capture by the investor—are substantial, there is a strong justification for investment in the public interest. Andrew Carnegie clearly was ahead of his time in recognizing the need for the nourishment of science as a public good.

In light of federal support available today—support that was largely nonexistent at the time of Carnegie's Deed of Trust—it is appropriate to ask whether Carnegie's vision for an institution supported in part by *private* philanthropy serves any continuing purpose. After all, if the government has assumed the mission that Carnegie envisioned, it is appropriate to question whether this institution is still relevant. Indeed, given the reality that the institu-

---

[1] George Constable and Bob Somerville, *A Century of Innovation: Twenty Engineering Achievements That Transformed Our Lives* (Washington, D.C.: National Academy of Engineering, 2003).

[2] Vannevar Bush, *Science: the Endless Frontier* (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1945). Reprinted by the National Science Foundation, Washington, D.C., 1990.

[3] American Association for the Advancement of Science, "Trends in Basic Research, FY 1976-2004," in *AAAS Reports VIII-XXVIII*, Washington, D.C., December 2003.

tion's entire endowment is minuscule when compared with even the annual federal expenditures for basic science, it may appropriately be asked whether the Carnegie effort has enough significance to justify the continuing efforts of our trustees and other donors. I believe that this question can be answered with a convincing "YES!"

There is a significant difference between the federal approach and that pursued by the Carnegie Institution. The federal government, in the main, relies on the scientific community *at large* to chart the course for scientific work. Most federal funds are awarded based on proposals from individual scientists (or groups of scientists) that are evaluated through careful peer review by members of the scientific community. It is the scientists themselves who largely define the work that is undertaken, at least within broad programmatic areas. And peer review is aimed at ensuring that proposals promising scientific return are the ones that are supported, thus providing some assurance that it is important work that obtains support.

Andrew Carnegie selected a somewhat different means for scientific support. In defining the aims of the fledgling institution, Carnegie explained that it should "discover the exceptional man in every department of study whenever and wherever found . . . and enable him to make the work for which he seems specially designed his life work." Carnegie thus understood the particular importance of the talented individual; he sought to find such individuals and to provide them with the means to pursue their own visions of productive avenues for advancement.

I have taken the opportunity to visit the various departments and to engage the scientific staff in discussions about their work. These discussions yielded a near-unanimous common theme in every department—an appreciation for the special freedom that Carnegie provides for novel research ventures. This is the special role that, I believe, continues to justify Carnegie's existence.

As noted by Allan Spradling, director of our Department of Embryology:

> *"Mainstream scientific progress occurs regularly in many locations. However, the same is not the case for truly novel discoveries. Such exceptional ideas may result from developing a new technique or novel instrument, and always demands a substantial period of time with no guarantee of success to pursue something that by definition appears unlikely to work or even to be important. Sadly, the patient, long-term support needed to sustain such ventures is usually lacking today in our corporate R&D departments, in our national granting system, and even in most universities and research institutes, where the focus swings with the latest and most visible problems. Why risk getting nowhere, when the incremental advances of the mainstream are there for the taking?"*

The Carnegie philosophy, with its emphasis on supporting the exceptional individual, still has power because of the unique role of unconventional thinking in yielding startling scientific advances. This is not to deny the importance of the pursuit of predictable advances; filling in the interstices of knowledge is necessary to allow the full benefits of science to be realized. And such efforts are particularly likely to garner federal support because of the inherent conservatism of peer review: good marks are given to research proposals that have a high likelihood of success.

The Carnegie philosophy, by contrast, seeks to identify exceptional individuals with the courage and capacity to break new ground, to trust in their judgment, and to give them the freedom to pursue their scientific instincts. Carnegie's efforts still serve a special and largely different purpose from the mainstream of scientific research because of the crucial contribution that individual scientists can provide in exploring novel, unexpected routes that are off the beaten path.

Perhaps the strength of the Carnegie idea is reflected best in efforts by others to emulate it. The National Institutes of Health, recognizing the conservatism inherent in its funding decisions, has sought to provide at least some funds for the support of exceptional individuals.[4] Moreover, the Howard Hughes Medical Institute (HHMI) seeks to ensure adequate support of exceptional individuals and even is creating a new campus with a focus that in many respects will mirror the research at Carnegie's Department of Embryology: the new HHMI facility will support scientists who propose creative investigations with a "high degree of scientific risk-taking."[5] The existence of efforts to re-create the Carnegie paradigm constitutes a validation of the continuing power of the Carnegie idea.

Indeed, far more frequently than might be expected, faith in the individual has served to open scientific vistas that otherwise would be closed. One of the most significant examples of the power of this idea is reflected in the work of Barbara McClintock and her work on "jumping genes." For much of her career, her efforts were largely unappreciated by her scientific contemporaries. But the world she opened up ultimately was seen to justify the award of a Nobel Prize.

Indeed, the continuing power of the Carnegie idea is reflected in every department of the institution. One example is provided by the Department of Embryology. The National Academy of Sciences provides a molecular biology award each year to recognize important, novel research by one or two young scientists. Five different Carnegie staff members have received this award for work done in the department over the last 30 years. This remarkable record is no doubt in part the result of the vitality of the research at the department and of skill in selecting brilliant new recruits. But it is also in part the result of the remarkable freedom that is provided to Carnegie scientists to do new and different things, thereby enabling them to distinguish themselves at an early age. In this case, both nature and nurture are reflected in the Carnegie record.

I believe that perhaps the best measure of the continuing value of the Carnegie idea is derived by assessing the activities in which our scientists engage. Although each of the contributions to this Year Book by the directors serves to highlight only some of our important accomplishments, a sampling serves to provide strong validation of the Carnegie concept.

Scientists at the Department of Terrestrial Magnetism (DTM) lead the world in the identification of extrasolar planets. Of the hundred or so such planets that have been found, more than half have been identified by the team led by DTM staff member Paul Butler and his U.C.-Berkeley colleague Geoff Marcy. This accomplishment complements theoretical work on planet formation by Alan Boss (Fig. 4), observational research on that subject by Alycia Weinberger, and the investigations into characterizing Earth-like planets by Sara Seager.

Fig. 4. The Department of Terrestrial Magnetism's Alan Boss constructs models of planetary formation. This model shows the equatorial density for a protoplanetary disk after 373 years. A multiple-Jupiter mass clump has formed and is shown as a tiny dot at about 12 o'clock. (Courtesy Alan Boss.)

---

[4] Elias Zerhouni, "The NIH Roadmap," *Science 302*, 63, October 3, 2003.

[5] Howard Hughes Medical Institute, "HHMI Selects Rafael Viñoly Architects PC as Architect for Janelia Farm Research Campus," press release, February 28, 2002.

The high-pressure group at the Geophysical Laboratory, under the leadership of David Mao and Russ Hemley, is perhaps the leading group in the world in this research area. Group members have been able to use diamond-anvil cells to create pressures like those at the core of the Earth; they have used pressure as a variable to measure material properties in the same fashion that other scientists use temperature. These efforts have led not only to an understanding of the property of materials deep within the Earth, but also to a refined understanding of some of the fundamental properties of matter.

The staff at the Department of Embryology remains at the cutting edge of many remarkable advances in molecular and developmental biology. Andy Fire, for example, provided key insights into RNA interference (RNAi)—the process whereby a particular form of RNA serves to suppress the expression of genes. His discoveries are opening up the possibility of a very powerful tool for genetic studies and for disease prevention and control. Marnie Halpern's lab focuses on the genetic regulation of asymmetrical development in the zebrafish nervous system, which sheds light on similar development in other animals, including humans. New staff associate Alex Schreiber is also interested in the signals that control asymmetrical development. He studies the flatfish and the processes involved in the remodeling of the craniofacial system as the flatfish grows (Fig. 5). As the only scientist studying this aspect of the flatfish, he is pioneering new territory.

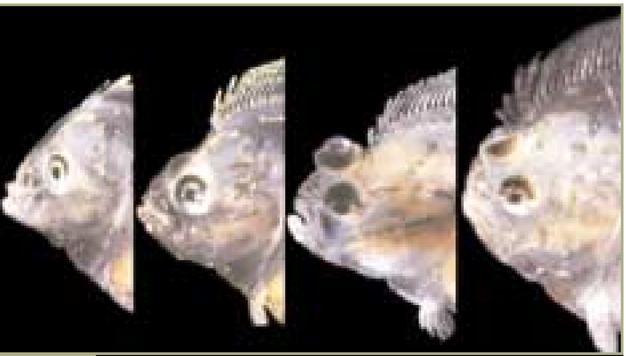


Fig. 5. Alex Schreiber, staff associate at the Department of Embryology, studies flatfish metamorphosis. Four different stages are shown. On the far left is a premetamorphic larva. The two middle panels show metamorphosing fish as the eye moves over the top of the head. On the far right is a post-metamorphic juvenile fish. At this stage, the entire animal is about the size of a dime. (Courtesy Alex Schreiber.)

Fig. 6. From left, Observatories Starr Fellow Paul Martini, instrument scientist David Murphy, and staff astronomer Eric Persson pose next to PANIC (Persson's Auxiliary Nasmyth Infrared Camera) during its deployment.

The skill of the Carnegie astronomers has meant that the two 6.5-meter Magellan telescopes at Las Campanas are among the best performers of the current generation of large telescopes. The skills of the Carnegie astronomers are now on further display with the introduction of a series of remarkable instruments to exploit the telescopes. Steve Shectman, with colleague Rebecca Bernstein, led the effort to build MIKE, a high-resolution spectrograph that can observe faint objects in detail. Alan Dressler is the driving force behind IMACS, an instrument that can view hundreds of galaxies at one time to reveal the structure of the early universe. Eric Persson and his team have developed PANIC, an infrared camera to observe molecular clouds and distant objects (Fig. 6). Each of these ingenious devices is exceeding even the most optimistic projections.

The staff of the Department of Plant Biology is actively engaged in using the tools of molecular biology to understand the behavior of plants. For example, Wolf Frommer, a new staff member, is using fluorescent molecules to unravel the control mechanisms for the movement of nutrients. Dave Ehrhardt, formerly a staff associate and now a staff member, studies poorly understood components of cellular structures using novel imaging techniques. Shauna Somerville is working on the genes and pathways that regulate disease susceptibility and resistance (Fig. 7). Sue Rhee's database on *Arabidopsis* is one of the most heavily used biological databases in the world, providing an important service to the entire biological community in the study of this model organism.

Although the Department of Global Ecology is new, its staff is already making its mark. Department director Chris Field is providing important information on how moisture, soil nitrogen, temperature, and atmospheric carbon dioxide concentration interact to affect uptake by plants. And Greg Asner is using the tools of remote sensing to understand biological processes (Fig. 8), including the impacts of humans on the Amazon rain forest.

Although this summary provides only a sampling of the work that is under way under the aegis of the Carnegie Institution, it shows that Carnegie scientists continue to contribute novel scientific insights in a variety of fields. The vibrant scientific enterprise of the Carnegie Institution continues to advance the goals of our founder. Andrew Carnegie would be proud both of what a century of effort has produced and of the promise of even more startling discoveries in the years ahead.

—Richard A. Meserve
October 2003

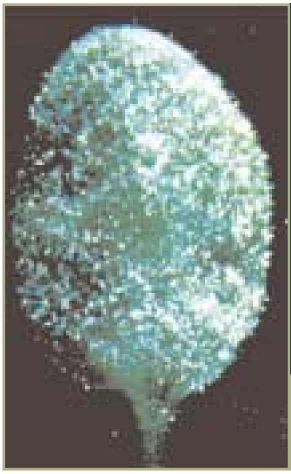


Fig. 7. Powdery mildew fungi infect more then 9,000 plant species worldwide, including agriculturally important ones. Shauna Somerville at the Department of Plant Biology studies the molecular mechanisms of the plant-pathogen interactions of this disease. She uses the model plant *Arabidopsis* in her work. Powdery mildew has spread over this *Arabidopsis* leaf seven days after infection. (Courtesy Shauna Somerville.)

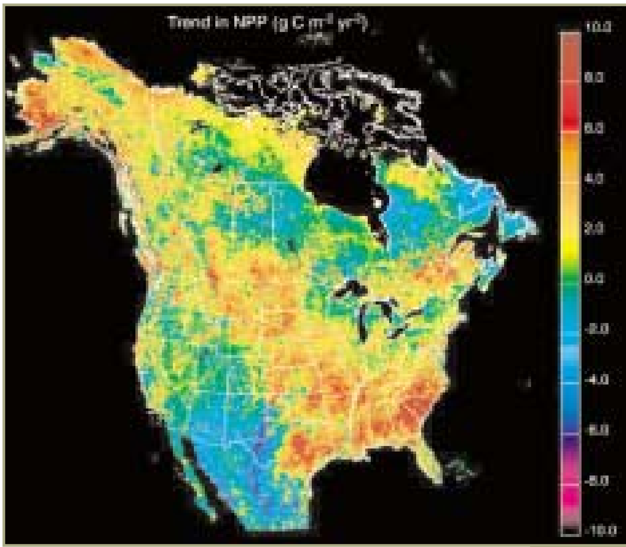


Fig. 8. Remote sensing is one of the many tools Greg Asner of the Department of Global Ecology uses to unravel interactions among the Earth's ecosystems. This map shows the geographic distribution of changes in net primary production—the amount of plant growth—throughout North America from 1982 to 1999. It was created from thousands of satellite images and was analyzed with Carnegie's global ecosystem model. Large increases are evident in the central and southeastern U.S. and Alaska, while decreases appear in the southwestern U.S. and areas of eastern and northern Canada. Measuring plant growth is one useful component to help understand how much of the greenhouse gas carbon dioxide is locked up in plants as they convert it to food during photosynthesis—important data to better comprehend the global carbon cycle. (Image courtesy NASA; analysis and modeling at Carnegie.)

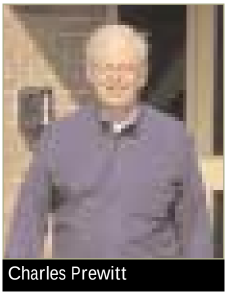
RETIREMENTS

The past year saw three retirements at GL: staff members **John Frantz** in October 2002 and **Neil Irvine** in June 2003, and, also in June, former director **Charles Prewitt**.


Neil Irvine

GAINS

Przemyslaw Dera became a staff associate at the Geophysical Lab in January 2003. Also in January, staff member **Wolf B. Frommer** joined the Department of Plant Biology.


Charles Prewitt

TRANSITIONS

Tom Urban stepped down as chairman of the board of trustees in May 2003 and was succeeded by **Michael Gellert**. Also in May, **William Rutter** became a senior trustee. **John Diebold** became a trustee emeritus in December 2002.

Maxine Singer retired as Carnegie president in December 2002 and became a member of the board of trustees. She was succeeded by former trustee **Richard Meserve** in April 2003. Trustee **Michael Gellert** served as acting president in the interim.

Chris Field, staff member at the Department of Plant Biology since 1984, became the first director of the new Department of Global Ecology on July 1, 2002.


Przemyslaw Dera

Wendy Freedman, Observatories astronomer since 1984, became the Crawford H. Greenewalt Director of the Observatories on March 1, 2003, succeeding **Augustus Oemler, Jr.**, now director emeritus.

HONORS

Trustee **Freeman Hrabowski** was elected to the American Philosophical Society in April 2003.

Carnegie president **Richard Meserve** was elected to the National Academy of Engineering.


Wolf B. Frommer

Embryology

Andrew Fire won numerous awards for his work on RNA interference: the 2002 Meyenberg Prize from the German Cancer Research Center; the 2002 Genetics Society of America Medal; the 2003 Wiley Prize with colleagues Craig Mello, Thomas Tuschl, and David Baulcombe; the 2003 National Academy of Sciences Award in Molecular Biology with Craig Mello; and the 2003 Passano Physician/Scientist Award.

In April 2003 **Marnie Halpern** received the H. W. Mossman Award in Developmental Biology at the annual meeting of the American Association of Anatomists.


Maxine Singer

Director **Allan Spradling** and former Embryology staff member Gerald Rubin received the 2003 George Beadle Award of the Genetics Society of America.

Geophysical Laboratory

Ronald Cohen was elected a fellow of the American Physical Society in fall 2002.

Marilyn Fogel was elected a fellow of the Geochemical Society.

Russell Hemley received the Hillebrand Prize of the American Chemical Society in March 2003.

Senior Fellow **Viktor Struzhkin** was recognized as an outstanding mentor by the Siemens Foundation, sponsor of the Siemens Westinghouse Competition in Math, Science, and Technology.

The Observatories

Director **Wendy Freedman** was elected to the National Academy of Sciences in spring 2003.

Plant Biology

Kathryn Barton was elected a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science in October 2002.

In August 2002 **Arthur Grossman** was awarded the Darbarker Prize by the Botanical Society of America.

Terrestrial Magnetism

Alan Boss was elected a Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences in May 2003.

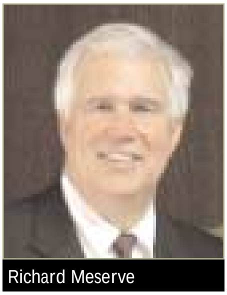
Paul Butler, with colleagues Geoffrey Marcy, Steven Vogt, and Debra Fischer, received the 2002 Carl Sagan Memorial Award, given jointly by the American Astronautical Society and the Planetary Society.

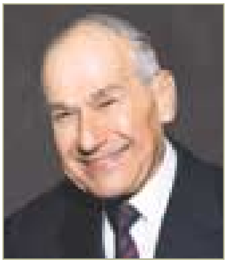
Richard Carlson was elected a fellow of both the American Geophysical Union and the Geochemical Society.

Steven Desch, a Carnegie Fellow and NASA Astrobiology Institute Fellow, won the 2003 Alfred O. Nier Prize of the Meteoritical Society. The prize is given annually to a scientist younger than 35 “for a significant contribution in the field of meteoritics and closely allied fields of research.”

Senior Fellow **Vera Rubin** was awarded the 2002 Cosmology Prize of the Peter Gruber Foundation in November 2002. She was also was awarded the 2003 Catherine Wolfe Bruce Gold Medal of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific.

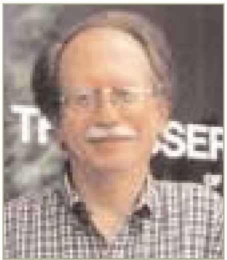
Director Emeritus **George Wetherill** received the 2003 Henry Norris Russell Lectureship of the American Astronomical Society in recognition of a lifetime of preeminence in astrophysical research.


Richard Meserve


Michael Gellert


Christopher Field


Wendy Freedman


Augustus Oemler

The Carnegie Institution received gifts and grants from the following corporations, foundations, individuals, government agencies, and other sources during the period July 1, 2002, to June 30, 2003.

FOUNDATIONS AND CORPORATIONS

$1 Million or More

The David and Lucile Packard Foundation
The Helen Jones Urban and Thomas Nelson Urban, Sr. Foundation
Sidney J. Weinberg, Jr. Foundation

$100,000 to $999,999

The Wallace H. Coulter Foundation
Crystal Trust
Golden Family Foundation
Ambrose Monell Foundation
The Deborah Rose Foundation
Xerox Corporation

$10,000 to $99,999

Abbott Laboratories Fund
Banyan Tree Foundation
The Morris and Gwendolyn Cafritz Foundation
Carnegie Institution of Canada/Institution Carnegie du Canada
Confidence Foundation
Gayden Family Foundation
David Greenewalt Charitable Trust
Richard W. Higgins Foundation
Howard Hughes Medical Institute
Johnson & Johnson Family of Companies
Suzanne Nora Johnson and David G. Johnson Foundation
Wallace Genetic Foundation
The Weathertop Foundation
L. K. Whittier Foundation

$1,000 to $9,999

The Bristol-Myers Squibb Foundation, Inc.
Cavalieri-Look Fund
The Charlotte and Gary Ernst Fund
Los Angeles Times
Pfizer Foundation Matching Gifts Program
Tom and Angie Thornbury/Softub Inc.

Under $1,000

The Baruch Fund
BP Foundation, Inc.
The Buffalo News

INDIVIDUALS

$1 Million or More

Caryl Haskins Estate

$100,000 to $999,999

D. Euan Baird
Michael E. Gellert
Robert and Alexandra Goelet
William R. Hearst III
Jaylee and Gilbert Mead
John Stanton Trust

$10,000 to $99,999

Philip H. Abelson
Tom Cori
Stephen P. A. Fodor
Robert and Margaret Hazen
Richard E. Heckert
Gershon Kekst
Paul and Carolyn Kokulis
Burton J. and Deedee McMurtry
Alvin E. and Honey W. Nashman
Evelyn Stefansson Nef
Robert J. and Vera C. Rubin
Christopher Stone
David Swensen

$1,000 to $9,999

Paul A. Armond, Jr.
Daniel N. Belin and Kate Ganz
Diane and Norman Bernstein
Charles Bestor
Donald D. and Linda W. Brown
James E. Burke
John F. Crawford
Howard C. and Eleanora K. Dalton
Gordon and Alice Davis
Hugo and Margaret de Neufville
John Diebold
Jo Ann Eder
Sandra and Andrew Faber
Susanne E. Garvey
Charles B. Hunter
Paul A. Johnson
Gerald D. Laubach
Arthur and Faith W. LaVelle
Johng K. Lim
John D. Macomber
Marlow V. and Herrad Marrs
Steven L. McKnight
Richard A. and Martha R. Meserve
Mary K. Montgomery
Frank and Billie Press
Allan Sandage
Dan and Maxine Singer
Allan Spradling and Connie Griffin
Scott B. Tollefsen
W. John R. and Mendelle Tourover Woodley
Fredrick P. Woodson

Under $1,000

Judith Clark Adams
Joohong Ahnn
Jagannadham Akella
John P. and Mariana C. Alcock
Harry Bacas
Manuel N. Bass
Walter Beach
Brandi Beckner
Giuseppe and L. Elizabeth Bertani
Kurt R. Borski
Ray and Helen Bowers
Francis R. Boyd
Mrs. Montgomery S. Bradley
Todd and Caroline Brethauer
Winslow Briggs
Charles L. Bristor
Harold and Naomi Brodsky
Jeanette S. Brown
Allan B. Burdick
James Burke
Gordon Burley
Donald M. Burt
Andrew Butz
Timothy J. Carr
Dana Carroll
Kathryn Clark-Bourne
Michael P. Cohen
Jonathan Coopersmith
Alfred J. Coulombre
James and Patricia Crane
Harvey and Margaret Crist
John R. and Muriel H. Cronin
Clifford Cummings
John Davis and Bonnie Freeman
Nicholas F. Davis
Peter and Sarah Davis
Vincent J. De Feo
Marinus J. De Jonge
Robert and Ruth DeVries
Tammy Dickinson
John and Ruth Doak
Bruce R. Doe
J. Thomas Dutro, Jr.
Donald N. and Selma N. Duvick
Esther E. Ecklund
Michael W. Eschenburg
Raul Fernandez
Dorothy Ruth Fischer
Robert and Arlene Fischer
Marilyn L. Fogel
Julie Davies Forbush Trust
Laurence and Frances Fredrick
William L. Friend
Fred S. Fry, Jr.
Kiyoshi Fujino
Gladys Fuller
William S. Fyfe
Esra Galun

Joan Gantz
Christine B. Gatewood
Jane Geuder
M. Charles and Mary Gilbert
James F. Goff
Richard H. Goodwin
Jill and Stephen Grant
F. Loyal Greer
Irene M. Grill
John M. Guilbert
Necip Guven
Helen M. Habermann
William and Dorothy Hagar
Richard Hallberg
William K. Hart
John Collins Harvey Rev. Trust
Gordon S. Hawkins
Norris C. Hekimian
H. Lawrence and Joanne S. Helfer
Mr. and Mrs. Donald L. Hersh
Vera J. Hewitt
Marshall Hornblower, Esq.
Norman H. Horowitz
Satoshi Hoshina
Robert F. Howard
Edward Hurwitz
Hideki Imai
Pauline Innis
Edwin Istvan
John H. Jacobs
Emilie Jager
M. K. Jana
Ernest G. Jaworski
Hiroaki Kagawa
David C. Koo
William and Teresita Kopka
Olavi Kouvo
Ann M. Lacy
Otto and Ruth Landman
Hans Laufer
Lavonne Lela
F. Harlan Lewis
Kathleen D. Lewis
Mr. and Mrs. Steven L'Hernault
Sally Irene Lipsey
Elizabeth Little
Felix J. Lockman
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas F. Malooly
Louisan Mamer
W. Richard Mancuso
Chester B. and Barbara C. Martin, Jr.
Irene and Egon Marx
Mabel B. Mattingly
James M. Mattinson
James and Catherine Brady McClave
Sheila McCormick
Daniel A. McDonnell
Sheila McGough
Carl R. Merril
Dennis F. Miller
Lee J. Miller
Mary Lee Morrison and William Upholt
Gisela Mosig
Gary G. Mrenak
V. Rama Murthy and Janice Noruk
Michael Nemesure
Phillip Newmark
Robert A. Nilan
Peter J. Nind
Edmundo O. Norabuena
Noboru Oba
James T. Parkinson III
George Pepper
John and Barbara Prignano
Daniel and Maureen Pugh
R. Dhana Raju
Douglas and Anne ReVelle
Philippe Reymond
Carl Rigdon
Eugene C. Robertson
Randall B. Roe
Glenn and Patricia Rosenquist
Lily Ruckstuhl
Douglas and Karen Rumble
Raymond E. Ruth
Rose Sachs
Maarten Schmidt
Marguerite V. Schneeberger
Joyce Schwartz
Eugenia A. and Robert C. Seamans, Jr.
C. E. Sekeris
Nobumichi Shimizu
Kiyoji Shiono
Mary Ellen Simon
Ronald Singer
Edward H. Snoddy
James A. Soles
Lester and Shirley Stein
David B. Stewart
Laurence Strong
Alan and Bonnie Stueber
Roselyne C. Swig
Constance P. Tate
Lawrence A. Taylor
Thomas M. Tekach
Ian Thompson
Norbert and Roslyn Thonnard
Heinz Tiedemann
Peter A. Tinsley
Michael Tobias
Otto F. Unsinn
Larry N. Vanderhoef
W. Karl and Luella VanNewkirk
Arthur and Anne Vaughan
David Velinsky
Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Vitiello
Johannes Weertman
Edward and Judith White
Robert and Patricia White
William M. White
William J. Wilkins
Robert Williamson
Frank K. Wyatt III
Guozhi Xia
Kenzo Yagi
Charles Yanofsky
Violet K. Young

GOVERNMENT

Over $1 Million

National Aeronautics and Space Administration
National Institutes of Health
National Science Foundation
U.S. Department of Energy

$100,000 to $1 Million

Space Telescope Science Institute
U.S. Air Force Office of Scientific Research
U.S. Department of Agriculture
U.S. Office of Naval Research

$10,000 to $99,999

National Institute for Global Environmental Change, Western Regional Center
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration

OTHER

$100,000 to $1 Million

Institute of Earth Sciences, Academia Sinica
Life Sciences Research Foundation

$10,000 to $99,999

United Negro College Fund, Inc.

$1,000 to $9,999

Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique
Elsevier Science B.V.

THE DIRECTOR'S REPORT:

A Year of Firsts for First Light

For the first time in six years, more than 90% of First Light students were new enrollees. And thanks to a group of parents and students from Shepherd Elementary School, one of CASE's 15 DC ACTS schools, First Light saw a marked increase in its female enrollment. "My daughter's teacher told us about the program," said Ralph McMillan, whose daughter, Alexis, joined First Light this year. "She raved about how great the CASE Summer Institute was and said they also had a program for kids. With that type of enthusiastic endorsement, I had to get Alexis into the class." Once Alexis was on board, the rest of her Girl Scout Troop soon followed. The female-to-male student ratio did a complete 180° turn, with the girls outnumbering the boys almost 2 to 1.

While the Carnegie Institution welcomed a new president, First Light strengthened its partnership with the Living Classrooms Foundation (LCF) and formed a new partnership with the Langston Junior Golf Program (LJGP). Founded by Washington, D.C., sports legend Ray Savoy and funded by the United States Golf Association. LJGP's goal is to instill the nine core values connected with the game of golf and to increase its participants' academic success. First Light students focused on the study of golf physics, design technology, mathematics, health, physical education, and values education.

In addition to sponsoring the Schools in Schools: Shad and Herring Raise and Release Project (Figs. 2, 3, and 4), the Living Classrooms Foundation used First Light students to test new hands-on inquiry-based environmental science lessons. In one of the lessons our students learned about the indigenous Native American culture while cruising down the Potomac River aboard the *Half Shell*, LCF's 75-year-old oyster boat turned floating classroom. In late spring they set sail for Mason Neck State Park in Occoquan, Virginia. Along the way, they caught a 3-foot catfish, performed water-quality tests, and learned how to navigate the boat. Once at Mason Neck they set up camp, went on a hike, and slept under the stars, returning to Washington the next day. For many students it was their first time on a boat; for others it was their first time on a camping trip.

Left and above right: Weekly field trips are part of the curriculum at Carnegie's First Light Saturday science school. These First Light students learn about navigation as they cruise the Anacostia River in Washington, D.C.

Figs. 2., 3., and 4. First Light students participate in the Schools in Schools: Shad and Herring Raise and Release Project. Sponsored by the Chesapeake Bay Foundation, the Living Classrooms Foundation, the Interstate Commission on the Potomac River Basin, the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, the Anacostia Watershed Society, and the Chesapeake Bay Trust, the project's goal is to help restore shad and herring to local rivers and to raise the public's awareness and appreciation of the fish. These students place the "bio-balls" into the hatch tank's lower reservoir to act as a habitat for beneficial bacteria to break down harmful elements in the water.

During the summer, First Light met at the historic Langston Golf Course, located in Northeast Washington, D.C. In the pre–Civil Rights Act era, Langston was the only place where African Americans could play. Later it became the only golf course in the United States owned and operated by African Americans. Situated along the banks of the Anacostia River, Langston hosts a number of local and regional junior golf tournaments as well as hundreds of elementary, middle, and high school children in its Hook A Kid On Golf program. In addition to First Light extending its reach to students in neighborhoods far from Carnegie's P Street administration building, the partnership with LJGP also allowed the students to apply what they learned in the Schools in Schools: Shad and Herring Raise and Release Project. Last spring, First Light students as well as students from 30 other D.C.-area elementary schools, helped to restock the Anacostia and Potomac rivers with shad and herring they had raised in their classrooms.

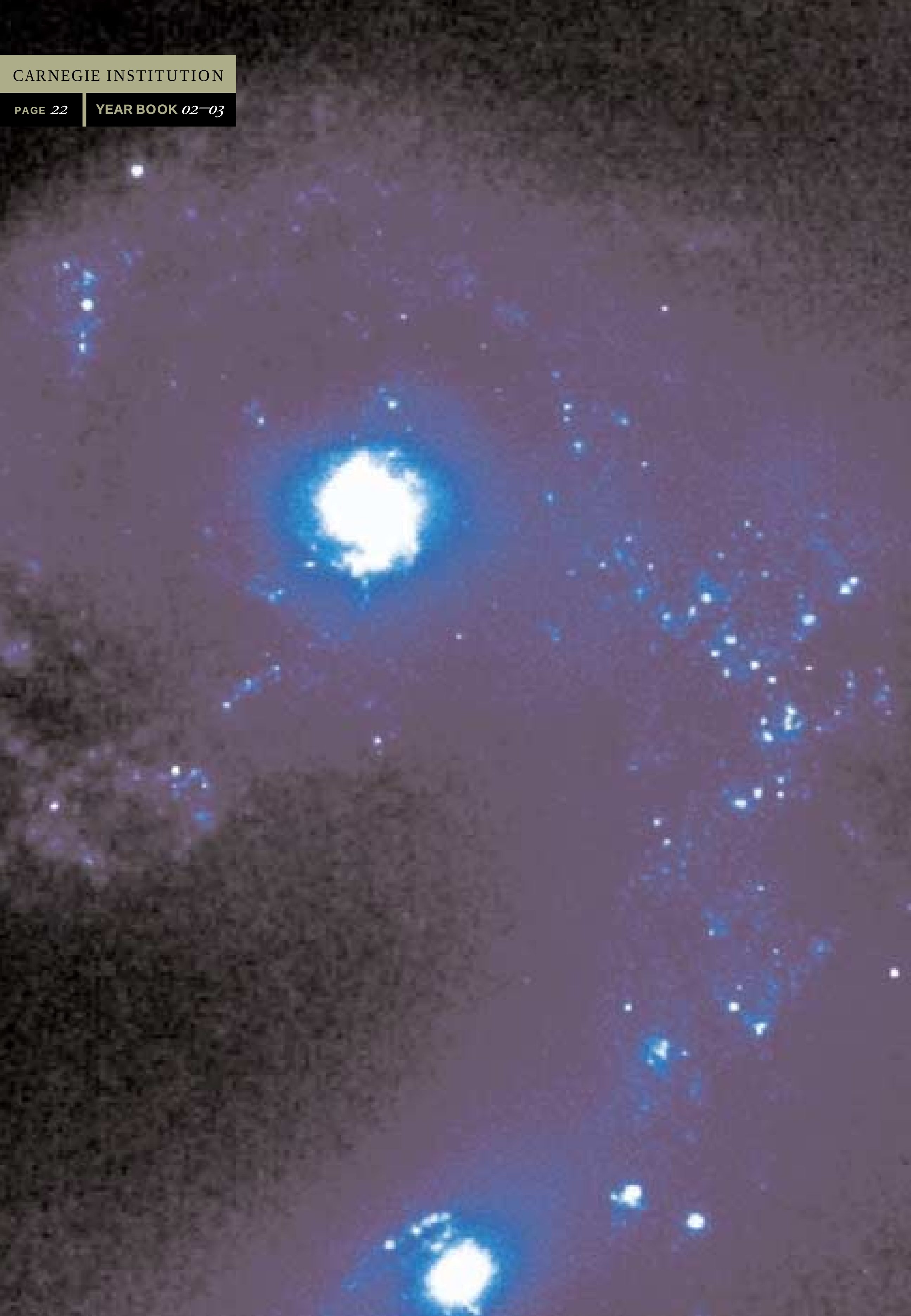
First Light received more great news last spring when several students were accepted into exclusive D.C.-area private schools. Henry and Rocío Valdes, son and daughter of CASE Fellow Rogelio Valdes, were both accepted into the Edmund Burke School. James Greene, Jr., was accepted into Edmund Burke, St. Anselm's Abbey, and the Maret School. After much deliberation, James chose Maret. Both families said that their children's involvement in the First Light program and their strong science background played a prominent role in their being accepted into the schools.

The coming year promises more success stories for our students. The Maret School will host an open house for First Light. In addition to continued participation in the Schools in Schools Project and the Langston Junior Golf Program, First Light students will design, build, and program Lego Dacta robots. These robots are made from Legos that have been fitted with programmable gears and motors.

The future is ripe with many wonderful experiences for our students, but First Light and CASE must both overcome a very serious challenge. The Howard Hughes Medical Institute turned down our proposal to expand First Light to middle school students. We are waiting to hear about a proposal to the National Science Foundation to establish teacher professional communities in D.C. public elementary schools, which have strong principal leadership and several CASE mentor-teachers. This is very much a period of transition for CASE and First Light—time will tell whether we survive in the 21st century.

—Inés Lucía Cífuentes, CASE director,
and Gregory Taylor, First Light lead teacher

Fig. 5. Each summer CASE teachers present their hands-on projects for review. Julie Edmonds, associate director of CASE (right), discusses a project with one of the teachers enrolled in the program.



THE DIRECTOR'S REPORT:

Carnegie Astronomical Telescopes in the 21st Century

> "TELESCOPES HAVE, SINCE OUR BEGINNING,
> BEEN THE SYMBOL OF THE INDEPENDENCE,
> VISION, AND BOLDNESS OF THE INSTITUTION."
>
> ***—Maxine Singer, 1990***[1]

The pace of astronomical discovery over the past century has been remarkable. From the revolutionary discovery of the expansion of the universe; the realization that the universe is filled with giant, evolving galaxies, each filled with the myriad stars whose furnaces churn out the chemical elements from which we are formed; the discovery of exotic black holes; the evidence for a new type of *dark matter*—matter that does not shine but interacts only through gravity; the recent astonishing result implying a mysterious new form of *dark energy*, which fills all of space and is pushing the universe apart at an ever-accelerating rate; to the unambiguous detection of well over a hundred planets circling other suns—these discoveries excite the imaginations, not just of the scientists who have made them, but of people of all ages and interests. And Carnegie astronomers have been, and continue to be, world leaders in this overall endeavor.

As the 21st century dawns, the Observatories face a formidable and exciting challenge. The California Institute of Technology, the University of California, and the National Science Foundation (NSF)-funded National Optical Astronomy Observatory have partnered in proposing to build a 30-meter telescope. This consortium is also discussing the possibility of collaborating with European astronomers on a 60-meter, or perhaps even a 100-meter, telescope. NASA is planning a successor to the Hubble Space Telescope called the James Webb Space Telescope. A giant array of radio telescopes, the Atacama Large Millimeter Array, is planned for construction in Chile in the next decade. Given this scale of activity, is there a continuing role for Carnegie astronomy in the 21st century? Not only do I believe so, I also believe that our role is becoming increasingly important in this new era of giant, multi-institutional, government-funded, and perhaps international partnerships.

On March 1, 2003, after Augustus Oemler's productive six-year term, I became the tenth director

---

[1] Maxine Singer, "The President's Commentary," Year Book 90/91 (Washington, D.C.: Carnegie Institution of Washington).

Left: This Magellan infrared image of the pair of colliding galaxies known as the Antennae was taken with PANIC, the Persson's Auxiliary Nasmyth Infrared Camera, built by staff member Eric Persson and infrared instrument specialist David Murphy. On its first commissioning night at the telescope during the spring of 2003, this camera achieved "astronomical seeing" of 0.27 arc second. For reference, this is very near to the resolution obtained with the Hubble Space Telescope orbiting above the Earth's atmosphere. This spectacular seeing is a reflection of both the success of the Magellan telescopes as well as the imaging potential in the near infrared. This camera is being used to study distant supernovae and the assembly of galaxies in the early universe.

"It is not easy to keep alive the tradition of independent private funding in an era of big government and continuing inflation. The Carnegie Institution is the chief sustainer of that tradition; it runs... the Las Campanas Observatory..."

—Freeman Dyson, 1984[2]

"It is impossible to predict the dimensions that reflectors will ultimately attain."

—George Ellery Hale, 1908[3]

of the Carnegie Observatories. I follow in the footsteps of a century of remarkable and dedicated individuals, from George Ellery Hale and his construction of the Mount Wilson telescopes, to our own recent construction of the 6.5-meter telescopes at Las Campanas. The directorship of George Preston ushered in a new era with the Magellan Project, and Ray Weymann, Leonard Searle, and Augustus Oemler all contributed greatly in the huge effort toward completing these telescopes. Both are operating successfully in Chile (Fig. 1).

In his 1981 book, *Cosmic Discovery: the Search, Scope, and Heritage of Astronomy*, Martin Harwit argued convincingly that the rate of astronomical discoveries was directly tied to the development of new technology. Examples include Galileo's discovery of the moons of Jupiter and the phases of Venus, Carnegie astronomer Edwin Hubble's discovery of galaxies outside the Milky Way and the expansion of the universe, the discovery of the remnant radiation from the Big Bang at microwave wavelengths, and so much more.

Earlier in the century, Hale possessed a similar view about new technology. He was convinced that progress in astrophysics would come with the construction of large, reflecting telescopes, and this vision was borne out repeatedly with the construction of the Mount Wilson solar telescopes, the Mount Wilson 60- and 100-inch reflectors, and the Palomar 200-inch telescope. None of those accomplishments came easily. But, remarkably, two years *before* the 60-inch was even completed(!), Hale had found an enthusiastic donor, John D. Hooker, for the planned 100-inch telescope. That tool provided a window on the universe that led to Hubble's revolutionary discoveries. As Carnegie astronomer Frederick Seares commented, Hale would occasionally utter, "The gods bring threads to a web begun."[4]

Fig. 1. The twin Magellan 6.5-meter telescopes, the Baade and the Clay, are located in the Andes Mountains in Chile.

A New Direction

As a fitting mark of our centennial, the Carnegie Observatories, with our Magellan consortium partners, have embarked on an exciting new telescope venture. Named the Giant Magellan Telescope (GMT), the 20-meter (65-foot!) design, the brainchild of Roger Angel of the University of Arizona, consists of seven 8.4-meter mirrors, six in an outer circle around one in the center. One begins to perceive the scale of the GMT when realizing that each of the individual segments has almost twice the area of a single Magellan 6.5-meter telescope (Fig. 2). The overall collecting area of the GMT will be 12 times that of the Magellan telescopes,

---

[2] Freeman Dyson, *American Scholar 53*, 2 (Spring 1984).

[3] George Ellery Hale, *The Study of Stellar Evolution: An Account of Some Recent Methods of Astrophysical Research* (Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1908) p. 242.

[4] F. H. Seares, *ISIS 30*, 240-267, 1939.

with a gain in sensitivity of more than a factor of 100. Moreover, the spatial resolution of the GMT, and consequently its ability to distinguish fine detail, will be 10 times that of the orbiting Hubble Space Telescope—but for a small fraction of the cost. And, if funded and begun now, it could be the first of the next-generation telescopes, which are already being engineered.

The scientific potential of the Giant Magellan Telescope is awe-inspiring. It is capable of achieving much of the science proposed for a 30-meter telescope, and that described by the decadal survey of the National Academy of Sciences, *Astronomy and Astrophysics in the New Millennium*. A novel aspect of its design will make it singularly capable of studying close-in planets around stars other than the Sun. The GMT will be poised to make fundamental discoveries in many areas: the appearance of the first light in the universe; the birth and nature of distant planets; the detection of planets with Earth-like characteristics (perhaps those that could harbor life); the understanding of how stars form within the shrouded regions in which they are hidden; the mysteries of dark matter and dark energy in the universe; the enigma of black holes; and the assembly of galaxies. Of course, as so often occurs with new and powerful capability, some of the most exciting discoveries may emerge in areas where we currently cannot even imagine the questions to ask. I will limit myself in this essay to a discussion of only exoplanets and the genesis of galaxies, two promising areas for study with the GMT.

Observing Extrasolar Planets with the GMT

The first discovery of massive exoplanets orbiting stars outside the solar system occurred in 1995, and already more than a hundred are known. This revolution is in large part due to the collaboration of Department of Terrestrial Magnetism staff member Paul Butler and UC-Berkeley astronomer Geoff Marcy. Prior to these observations, the general view, based on detailed theoretical modeling, was that planets with large, Jupiter-like masses could not form near a star, a theory now completely overturned by the data. As our knowledge of massive exoplanets has grown, fascinating new questions have catapulted into view, all the more exciting in the context of plans for a telescope with the power and high resolution of the GMT. Moreover, the unique design of the GMT, and its expected superb image quality, is such that it will have the capability *to see planets directly*. At present, discoveries of exoplanets are made by observing the motion of a parent star that is perturbed by the gravitational pull of the planet. These discoveries have led to new questions: Do planets like the Earth occur commonly, or is our planet a rare event? How, in general, do planets form? Does the interplay among planets in a system affect the location of a planet and thus, subsequently, whether there are conditions that could be favorable for life? The GMT will be capable of addressing questions about the atmospheric chemistry of exoplanets, what determines their chemical makeup, and ultimately it may ascertain if some planets are conducive to life. Such questions, so long the province only of science fiction, are now ripe for answers.

Fig. 2. The current design of the Giant Magellan Telescope (GMT) is shown side by side with one of the Magellan 6.5-meter telescopes. The two human figures by the GMT are shown for scale. The GMT will revolutionize our knowledge of nearby planets and provide a window on the earliest moments of our universe.

Detecting First Light in Stars and Galaxies

We are in the midst of a revolution in our understanding of the origin and evolution of the universe. Applying models of particle physics to the early universe, it is predicted that infinitesimally small parts of the universe expanded exponentially in an infinitesimally short time after the Big Bang. During this epoch, called the inflationary period, small differences in density were generated. These fluctuations grew gravitationally over cosmic time to produce the galaxies and galaxy clusters that we observe today. Observations of the cosmic microwave background radiation, produced about 300,000 years after the Big Bang, provide evidence of these early fluctuations. And deep observations made at the outer limits of the Hubble Space Telescope's capability have revealed faint smudges of galaxies, which formed about a billion years after the Big Bang. However, at present we know almost nothing about the era in between, the so-called dark ages of the universe. Our ignorance of this period is profound. We don't even know whether the first objects to form were ordinary stars or the more mysterious black holes.

The opportunity to detect this "first light" in the universe is only now coming within our grasp. The light from distant objects is shifted to red wavelengths (redshifted) due to the expansion of the universe. Fortuitously, the visible and ultraviolet light from distant galaxies is shifted to wavelengths of 1 to 2.5 microns, where the GMT will have its highest performance. With a GMT, we will be able to view how galaxies assembled and whether they were built from smaller objects that merged together. We will see directly when the first objects, whatever they were, were formed. The GMT, with its huge sensitivity, resolution, and ability to observe at infrared wavelengths, will literally be able to shine light on the dark ages.

The GMT Project

The GMT consortium (Carnegie, Harvard-Smithsonian, the University of Arizona, the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and the University of Michigan) has begun a conceptual design study of a 20-meter telescope, and entered into an agreement initiated last year by Augustus Oemler. This year a project scientists' working group with members from each of the consortium institutions—including Carnegie staff scientist Steve Shectman and Arizona's Roger Angel—has actively undertaken detailed studies of the telescope design, mirror fabrication, dome construction, and instrument development. There are plans for a secondary mirror with several thousand actuators responding on very rapid timescales, which will yield higher spatial resolution, using a technique known as adaptive optics. Carnegie engineer Matt Johns, the project manager for the Magellan telescopes (following Al Hiltner and Peter de Jonge), is now the GMT project manager. A science working group, chaired by Carnegie scientist Patrick McCarthy, is exploring the scientific capabilities and instrument needs of the GMT. This group also has members from each consortium partner, as well as DTM staff scientist Alycia Weinberger. Finally, there is a governing GMT board with representatives from each institution, of which I am the elected chair.

The scale of science projects is increasing. Not just for astronomy, but for every branch of science, facilities are growing in size and cost. The major research equipment and instrumentation budgets at the National Science Foundation are severely overstrained; and the ability to begin new large projects is a difficulty for the NSF and an enormous challenge for an institution like Carnegie.

The Magellan telescopes were completed about a decade after other telescopes of comparable or greater size, and we became operational more than a decade after the Hubble Space Telescope was launched. A tremendous and productive synergy occurred as other large ground-based telescopes were able to provide spectra (and therefore redshifts, and other critical quantitative details such as the chemical makeup) of the objects newly studied or discovered by the Hubble. If at all possible, I believe that we should avoid repeating this situation for the GMT. Instead, we should strive to be operating at least at the same time as but preferably even *sooner* than the rest of the next-generation facilities. We should aim to be among the first to answer the questions we are posing, or we may miss the opportunity to reap the benefits of the new discovery capability that will be opened up by the GMT.

What makes us think that we can succeed in such an enterprise? There are numerous reasons why I am highly optimistic:

1. **We have a great track record.** The two Magellan telescopes were budgeted at $72 million. At its conclusion, the total cost of the project amounted to $68 million; that is, *the telescopes came in under budget!* This is no small feat. Many other large telescopes built over the past couple of decades ran over budget at the tens of millions of dollars level, and some overran by 50% of the estimated cost.

2. **The performance of the Magellan telescopes is superb.** The image quality of these telescopes appears to be unsurpassed by any other telescope, even those built at sites where the atmospheric seeing conditions are intrinsically better than at Las Campanas.

3. **We have a talented core group with the required expertise.** It is no accident that the Magellan telescopes came in under budget and have spectacular performance. It is a testament to the people who built them, particularly Steve Shectman, telescope engineer Steve Gunnels, and Matt Johns and his predecessors, Al Hiltner and Peter de Jonge. Many Carnegie Institution scientists and engineers played critical roles. And this same core group is now eager and poised to take on the challenge of the GMT.

4. **We have the necessary expertise in instrumentation.** Within the consortium there is a huge capability in astronomical instrumentation. On the Carnegie side, three major Magellan instruments were commissioned in the past year (Frontispiece, Fig. 3, and Fig. 4).

5. **We have a core group of interested institutions.** For all of the reasons enumerated above, all five of the Magellan consortium partners have contributed to the funding of the conceptual design phase of the GMT project, and they are seeking donors for further funding. We are actively talking to potential partners at other universities.

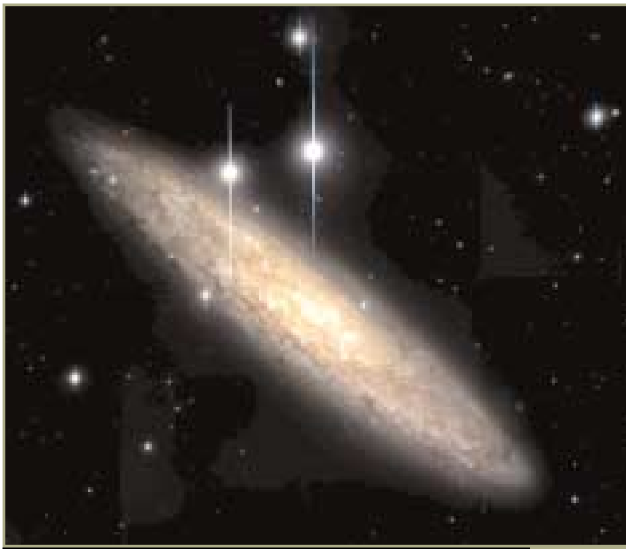


Fig. 3. This image of nearby galaxy NGC 253 was taken during the first commissioning run of the Inamori Magellan Areal Camera and Spectrograph (IMACS) in August 2003. Staff member Alan Dressler is the project scientist for IMACS, and Bruce Bigelow the project engineer. IMACS has a field of view on the sky of 27 arc minutes—comparable to the diameter of the full Moon and corresponding to an area about 100 times greater area than that of the Wide Field Camera of the Hubble Space Telescope. The IMACS spectrograph has the capability of obtaining spectra of many hundreds of objects simultaneously, using individual slit openings in a mask cut with a laser. For some applications, it will be able to take about 1,500 or more spectra at one time.

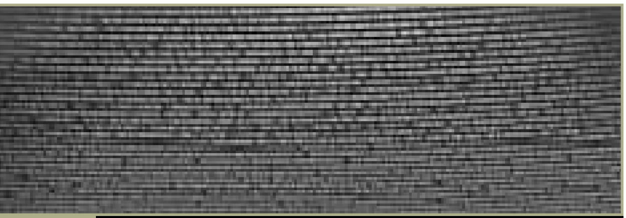


Fig. 4. The Echelle spectrum of the twilight sky was taken with MIKE, the Magellan Inamori Kyocera Echelle. MIKE is a high-resolution spectrograph built by staff member Steve Shectman and former Hubble Fellow Rebecca Bernstein, now an assistant professor at the University of Michigan. This spectrograph is so sensitive that it makes up for the smaller aperture of the Magellan telescopes relative to that of other, larger telescopes in operation. The hundreds of dark vertical bands are a result of absorption of various elements in the atmosphere of the Sun. The twilight sky is simply reflected solar light. This spectrograph is now being used to explore the formation history of our Milky Way galaxy and the most distant quasars in the universe.

I anticipate that the partnership in the GMT will evolve over the next several years as the design of the telescope becomes more concrete, and as institutions pursue various funding avenues. In the case of the Magellan telescope project, we originally began with an 8.4-meter telescope design in collaboration with Carnegie, the Johns Hopkins University, and the University of Arizona. The project eventually transformed into a different, larger partnership with two 6.5-meter telescopes. More institutions will likely wish to join the GMT project as we make more progress. Who knows? Perhaps we will build two 20-meter telescopes! The idea is not as crazy as it first sounds. Roger Angel has a concept that incorporates a second telescope on a movable track and acts as an interferometer with much greater resolution than that of the planned 20-meter or 30-meter telescopes. Such a "20/20" telescope would greatly enhance the potential for studying the atmospheres of Earth-like planets and newly forming stars.

In any case, in an era of giant collaborations, pursuing ideas in "the Carnegie way" becomes even more imperative. The GMT will not be a telescope that can do everything. It will be designed according to what the scientists and engineers agree is feasible within a constrained budget, and built on a heritage of success with the Magellan telescopes. At the same time it will incorporate novel technologies that will provide the greatest science potential for use by Carnegie and its partner-institution scientists. It will necessarily be a much different kind of project than multi-institutional/ government collaborations with budgets of about $1 billion and perhaps thousands of participants. And there will be a major role for creative, individual scientists, as envisaged and incorporated by Andrew Carnegie into the fabric of this institution.

No doubt the task before us is a daunting one. But our current 6.5-meter telescopes have collecting areas 20 to 240 times smaller than those of 30- or 100-meter telescopes. In the future, we will not be able to compete at the forefront of astronomical research with such disparities, and we have no choice but to find a way to succeed.

> *"What we like to do next is what people tell us we can never do."*
>
> *—Kazuo Inamori, Carnegie trustee, 1991*[5]

One hopes that the 21st century will bring many opportunities and stimulating challenges to the Carnegie Institution, in many different fields and in each of our departments. The institution will need to maintain a balance, as it has so successfully done before. For the construction of the Magellan telescopes a creative funding solution was found, and the project was completed with little impact on the institutional endowment. It is likely that the scale of the Giant Magellan Telescope will require, as in Hale's day, that a significant donor become sufficiently excited by this new enterprise to bring it into realization. Hale was fond of the phrase "Make no small plans." I resoundingly agree!

—Wendy L. Freedman
Crawford H. Greenewalt Director

---

[5] Maxine Singer, "The President's Commentary," Year Book 90/91 (Washington, D.C.: Carnegie Institution of Washington).

The Observatories Personnel

July 1, 2002 – June 30, 2003

Research Staff Members

Alan Dressler
Wendy Freedman, *Director*[1]
Luis Ho
Matt Johns, *Associate Director of the Observatories*
Patrick McCarthy
Andrew McWilliam
John Mulchaey
Augustus Oemler, Jr., *Director*[2] *Emeritus*[1]
Eric Persson
George Preston, *Director Emeritus*
Michael Rauch
Allan Sandage, *Staff Member Emeritus*
François Schweizer
Leonard Searle, *Director Emeritus*
Stephen Shectman
Ian Thompson
Ray Weymann, *Director Emeritus*

Senior Research Associate

Barry Madore

Postdoctoral Fellows and Associates

Alex Athey, *Research Associate*[3]
Hsiao-Wen Chen, *Research Associate*[4]
Jeremy Darling, *Carnegie Fellow*[5]
Jon Fulbright, *Research Associate*[6]
Armando Gil de Paz, *Research Associate*
Michael Gladders, *Carnegie Fellow*
Mario Hamuy, *Hubble Fellow*
Stephen Helsdon, *Research Associate*
Jennifer Johnson, *Carnegie Fellow*[7]
Dan Kelson, *Research Associate*
Paul Martini, *Starr Fellow*
Felipe Menanteau, *Gemini Fellow*[8]
Jason Prochaska, *Starr Fellow*[9]
Swara Ravindranath, *Research Associate*[10]
Scott Trager, *Hubble Fellow*[11]

Las Campanas Research Staff

Mark Phillips, *Associate Director, Las Campanas Observatory*
Miguel Roth, *Director, Las Campanas Observatory*

Las Campanas Associates

Kevin Krisciunas, *Research Associate*[12]
Joanna Thomas-Osip, *Magellan Research Associate*[13]

Support Scientists

Bruce Bigelow, *Instrument Scientist*
David Murphy, *Instrument Scientist*
Brian Sutin, *Optical Scientist*

External Affairs, Pasadena

Nancy Neal Davis, *Regional Director, External Affairs*

Supporting Staff, Pasadena

Alan Bagish, *Las Campanas Observatory Engineer*
Christoph Birk, *Data Acquisition Programmer*
Douglas Burns, *Business Manager*[14]
Jerson Castillo, *Instrument Maker*
Ken Clardy, *Programmer*
Richard Cleary, *Lead Drafter*
Paul Collison, *Computer Systems Manager*
Betsy Demay, *Accounting Assistant*
Crystal Donnelly, *Data Analyst*[15]
Jorge Estrada, *Electronics Technician*
Darrell Gilliam, *Electronics Technician*[16]
Bronagh Glaser, *Administrative Assistant*[17]
Karen Gross, *Assistant to the Director*[18]
John Grula, *Head Librarian, Information Services/Publications Manager*
Tyson Hare, *Mechanical Engineer*
Earl Harris, *Assistant, Buildings and Grounds*
Charles Hull, *Magellan Project Mechanical Engineer*
Silvia Hutchison, *Assistant to the Director*[19]
Sharon Kelly, *Buyer*
Kathleen Koviak, *Data Analyst*
Vincent Kowal, *Machine Shop Foreperson/ Instrument Maker*
Elsa Luna, *Controller*[20]
Becky Lynn, *Secretary*[13]
Stefan Mochnacki, *Engineer*[21]
Greg Ortiz, *Assistant, Buildings and Grounds*
Stephen Padilla, *Photographer*[22]
Robert Pitts, *Assistant, Buildings and Grounds*
Judy Rosenau, *Magellan Project Administrative Assistant/Assistant Business Manager*
Scott Rubel, *Assistant, Buildings and Grounds*
Jeanette Stone, *Purchasing Manager*
Robert Storts, *Instrument Maker*
Richard Surnock, *Instrument Maker*
Estuardo Vasquez, *Instrument Maker*[23]
Steven K. Wilson, *Facilities Manager*

Supporting Staff, Las Campanas

Carolina Alcayaga, *Purchasing Officer*
Ricardo Alcayaga, *Mechanic*
Hernán Ángel, *Driver/Purchaser*
Silvia Baeza, *Programmer (Magellan Construction)*[24]
Hector Balbontín, *Chef*
Carlos Callejas, *Mountain Superintendent*
Pedro Carrizo, *Plumber*
Jilberto Carvajal, *El Pino Guard*
Jorge Castillo, *Paramedic*
Emilio Cerda, *Magellan Electronics Engineer*
Oscar Cerda, *Janitor*
Angel Cortés, *Accountant*
José Cortés, *Janitor*
Jorge Cuadra, *Mechanic Assistant*
Felipe Daruich, *Electronics Engineer, Magellan-20 Site Testing Program*[25]
Oscar Duhalde, *Magellan Mechanical Technician*
Julio Egaña, *Painter*
Juan Espoz, *Mechanic*
Jaime Gómez, *Accounting Assistant*
Danilo González, *El Pino Guard*
Luis González, *Janitor*
Javier Gutiérrez, *Mechanical Technician Assistant*
Luis Gutiérrez, *Mechanic*
Marco Jara, *Chef*
Patricio Jones, *Magellan Electronics Engineer*
Marc Leroy, *Electronics Engineer*
Leonel Lillo, *Carpenter*
Gabriel Martin, *Magellan Instrument Specialist*
Marcos Medina, *Chef*
Miguel Méndez, *Magellan Welder*
Victor Meriño, *Magellan Telescope Operator*[26]
Mario Mondaca, *P/T El Pino Guard*
César Muena, *Support Technician*
Eric Muñoz, *Accountant*
Pascual Muñoz, *Chef*
Silvia Muñoz, *Business Manager*
Mauricio Navarrete, *Magellan Instrument Specialist*
Hernan Nuñez, *Magellan Telescope Operator*
Miguel Ocaranza, *Administrative Assistant*
Herman Olivares, *Night Assistant*
David Osip, *Magellan Instrumentation Scientist*[13]
Fernando Peralta, *Night Assistant*
Frank Perez, *Magellan Project Supervisor*
Patricio Pinto, *Electronics Engineer*
Roberto Ramos, *Gardener*[27]
Andres Rivera, *Electronics Engineer*
Gabriel Rivera, *Paramedic*[28]
Hugo Rivera, *Magellan Night Assistant*
Carlos Rojas, *Janitor*
Honorio Rojas, *Water Pump Operator*
Felipe Sanchez, *Magellan Telescope Operator*
Skip Schaller, *Magellan Software Engineer*
Gabriel Tolmo, *El Pino Guard*
Héctor Torres, *Magellan Janitor*
Manuel Traslaviña, *Heavy Equipment Operator*
David Trigo, *Mountain Superintendent*
Geraldo Valladardes, *Magellan Telescope Operator*
José Soto Villagran, *Magellan Software Engineer*
Patricia Villar, *Administrative Assistant*

Visiting Investigators

Elisa Abedrapo, *Universidad de Chile*
Chris Ackerman, *Universidad Católica, Chile*
Edgardo Acosta, *Universidad de Chile*
Kurt Adelberger, *Harvard University, CfA*
Lynne Allen, *University of British Columbia*
Monique Aller, *University of Michigan*
Bruno Altieri, *Universidad de Chile*
José Arenas, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*
Julia Arias, *Universidad de Chile*
Rodolfo Barba, *Universidad de Chile*
David Barrado, *University of Michigan*
Felipe Barrientos, *Universidad Católica, Chile*
Aaron Barth, *California Institute of Technology*
Jill Bechtold, *University of Arizona*
Paula Benavides, *Universidad Católica, Chile*
Rebecca Bernstein, *University of Michigan*
Kris Blindert, *University of Toronto*
Joshua Bloom, *Harvard University, CfA*
Adam Bolton, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Alan Boss, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*
Edward Boyce, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Carrie Bridge, *University of Toronto*
Thomas Brink, *University of Michigan*
Kristin Burgess, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Douglas Burke, *Harvard University, CfA*
Scott Burless, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Paul Butler, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*
Francisco Castander, *Universidad de Chile*

continued on next page

Personnel continued

Deepto Chakrabarty, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Peter Challis, *Harvard University, CfA*
Hsiao-Wen Chen, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Daniel Christlein, *University of Arizona*
Kelly Clancy, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Alejandro Clochiati, *Universidad Católica, Chile*
Edgardo Costa, *Universidad de Chile*
Brian Duffy, *University of Arizona*
Allyn Dullighan, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Andrea Dupree, *Harvard University, CfA*
Martin Durant, *University of Toronto*
Jim Elliot, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Sara Ellison, *Universidad Católica, Chile*
Martin Elvis, *Harvard University, CfA*
Debra Fischer, *University of California, Berkeley*
Kathleen Flint, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*
Derek Fox, *California Institute of Technology*
Gaspar Galaz, *Universidad Católica, Chile*
José Gallardo, *Universidad Católica, Chile*
Alejandro Garcia, *Universidad Católica, Chile*
Eric Gawiser, *Universidad de Chile*
Marla Geha, *California Institute of Technology*
Wolfgang Gieren, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*
Karoline Gilbert, *University of California, Santa Cruz*
Juan Esteban González, *Universidad Católica, Chile*
Luis González, *Universidad de Chile*
Tommy Grav, *Harvard University, CfA*
Paul Green, *Harvard University, CfA*
Karl Haisch, *University of Michigan*
Patrick Hall, *Universidad Católica, Chile*
Paul Harding, *Case Western Reserve University*
Phil Hinz, *University of Arizona*
Matthew Holman, *Harvard University, CfA*
John Huchra, *Harvard University, CfA*
Leonor Huerta, *Universidad de Chile*
Cameron Hummels, *University of Virginia*
Christoph Impey, *University of Arizona*
Leopoldo Infante, *Universidad Católica, Chile*
Inese Ivans, *California Institute of Technology*
Jennifer Johnson, *Dominion Astrophysical Observatory/HIA, Canada*
Adrienne Juett, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Janusz Kaluzny, *Copernicus Foundation*
Antonio Kanaan, *UFSC-Brasil*
David Kaplan, *California Institute of Technology*
Susan Kern, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Robert Kirshner, *Harvard University, CfA*
Kevin Krisciunas, *Harvard University, CfA*
Shri Kulkarni, *California Institute of Technology*
Williams Kurtis, *University of Arizona*
Ivan Lacerna, *Universidad Católica, Chile*
Brian Lee, *University of Toronto*
Walter Lewin, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Paulina Lira, *Universidad de Chile*
Sebastian Lopez, *Universidad de Chile*
Kevin Luhman, *Harvard University, CfA*
Lucas Macri, *Harvard University, CfA*
Gabriela Mallen, *Harvard University, CfA*
Eric Mamajeck, *University of Arizona*
Cristina Manterola, *Universidad Católica, Chile*
Andy Marble, *University of Arizona*
Geoff Marcy, *University of California, Berkeley*
Felipe Marin, *Universidad de Chile*
Mario Mateo, *University of Michigan*
Thomas Matheson, *Harvard University, CfA*
José Maza, *Universidad de Chile*
Jeff McClintock, *Harvard University, CfA*
Sorcha McDonagh, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Kim McLeod, *Wellesley College*
Tom Megeath, *Harvard University, CfA*
Rene Mendez, *Universidad de Chile*
Nigel Metcalfe, *University of Durham, UK*
Travis Metcalfe, *Harvard University, CfA*
Michael Meyer, *University of Arizona*
Stephen Mieske, *Universidad Católica, Chile*
Dante Minitti, *Universidad Católica, Chile*
Subhanjoy Mohanty, *Harvard University, CfA*
Iva Moncheva, *University of Arizona*
Nicholas Morgan, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Heather Morrison, *Case Western Reserve University*
Fumiaki Nakata, *University of Durham, UK*
Thodonis Nakos, *Universidad Católica, Chile*
Roger New, *University of Birmingham, UK*
Noelia Noel, *Universidad Católica, Chile*
Eduard Olszewski, *University of Arizona*
David Osip, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Ricky Patterson, *University of Virginia*
Diane Paulson, *University of Michigan*
Michael Persson, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Olga Pevunova, *California Institute of Technology*
Grzegorz Pietrzynski, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*
Allison Pollack, *University of Virginia*
David Pooley, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Woytek Pych, *University of Toronto*
Hernan Quintana, *Universidad Católica, Chile*
Michael Rich, *University of California, Los Angeles*
Gordon Richards, *University of Arizona*
Douglas Richstone, *University of Michigan*
Vera Rubin, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*
Slavek Rucinski, *University of Toronto*
David Rusin, *Harvard University, CfA*
Paul Schechter, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Alex Schwarzenberg, *Copernicus Foundation*
Patrick Seitzer, *University of Michigan*
Brian Siana, *University of California, San Diego*
John Silverman, *Harvard University, CfA*
Robert Simcoe, *California Institute of Technology*
Inseok Song, *University of California, Los Angeles*
Grzegorz Stachowski, *Copernicus Foundation*
Daniel Steeghs, *Harvard University, CfA*
Christopher Stubbs, *Universidad Católica, Chile*
Robert Swaters, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Guillermo Torres, *Harvard University, CfA*
David Trilling, *University of Pennsylvania*
Marc Vallbe, *University of Durham, UK*
Marten Van Kerkwijk, *University of Toronto*
Leonor Varela, *Universidad de Chile*
Alvaro Villalobos, *Universidad Católica, Chile*
Daniela Villegas, *Universidad Católica, Chile*
Kaspar von Braun, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*
Matthew Walker, *University of Michigan*
Zhongxiang Wang, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Benjamin Weiner, *University of California, Santa Cruz, Lick Observatory*
David Whilman, *University of Durham, UK*
Richard Whitaker, *University of Durham, UK*
John Willis, *Universidad de Chile*
Joshua Winn, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Jong-Hak Woo, *Universidad de Chile*
Howard Yee, *University of Toronto*
Dennis Zaritsky, *University of Arizona*

---

[1] From March 1, 2003
[2] To February 28, 2003
[3] From May 1, 2003
[4] To August 29, 2002
[5] From July 8, 2002
[6] From September 25, 2002
[7] To September 1, 2002
[8] To September 16, 2002`
[9] To August 1, 2002
[10] To July 31, 2002
[11] To August 15, 2002
[12] From October 1, 2002
[13] From January 1, 2003
[14] To December 3, 2002
[15] From June 25, 2003
[16] To November 1, 2002
[17] To October 31, 2002
[18] To August 31, 2002
[19] From September 1, 2002
[20] From October 16, 2002
[21] To August 26, 2002
[22] To August 5, 2002
[23] To November 30, 2002
[24] From March 15, 2003
[25] From January 2, 2003
[26] From July 1, 2002
[27] To September 6, 2002
[28] To December 19, 2002

Baltay, C., J. A. Snyder, P. Andrews, W. Emmet, B. Schaefer, J. Sinnott, C. Bailyn, P. Coppi, A. Oemler, et al., A large-area CCD camera for the Schmidt Telescope at the Venezuelan National Astronomical Observatory, *Publ. Astron. Soc. Pacific 114*, 780, 2002.

Barba, R. H., M. Rubio, M. R. Roth, and J. Garcia, Active star formation in the N11B nebula in the Large Magellanic Cloud: a sequential star formation scenario confirmed, *Astron. J. 125*, 1940, 2003.

Barrientos, F., M. Gladders, et al., The Red-Sequence Cluster Survey, *The Messenger 112*, 40, 2003.

Barth, A. J., L. C. Ho, and A. V. Filippenko, A Hubble Space Telescope spectroscopic survey of LINER/H II transition nuclei, in *Active Galactic Nuclei: from Central Engine to Host Galaxy*, ASP Conf. Series 290, S. Collin, F. Combes, and I. Shlosman, eds., p. 387, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2003.

Barth, A. J., L. C. Ho, and W. L. W. Sargent, The black hole masses and host galaxies of BL Lacertae objects, *Astrophys. J. 583*, 134, 2003.

Barth, A. J., L. C. Ho, and W. L. W. Sargent, A study of the direct-fitting method for measurement of galaxy velocity dispersions, *Astron. J. 124*, 2607, 2002.

Benson, A. J., R. S. Ellis, and F. Menanteau, On the continuous formation of field spheroidal galaxies in hierarchical models of structure formation, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 336*, 564, 2002.

Berger, E., S. R. Kulkarni, J. S. Bloom, P. A. Price, P. J. McCarthy, et al., The faint optical afterglow and host galaxy of GRB 020124: implications for the nature of dark gamma-ray bursts, *Astrophys. J. 581*, 981, 2002.

Bernstein, R., S. A. Shectman, S. M. Gunnels, S. Mochnacki, and A. E. Athey, MIKE: a double echelle spectrograph for the Magellan Telescopes at Las Campanas Observatory, in *Instrument Design and Performance for Optical/Infrared Ground-based Telescopes*, Proc. SPIE Vol. 4841, M. Iye and A. F. M. Moorwood, eds., p. 1694, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2003.

Bigelow, B. C., and A. M. Dressler, IMACS, the multiobject spectrograph and imager for Magellan: a status report, in *Instrument Design and Performance for Optical/Infrared Ground-based Telescopes*, Proc. SPIE Vol. 4841, M. Iye and A. F. M. Moorwood, eds., p. 1727, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2003.

Bigelow, B. C., G. A. Luppino, G. S. Burley, and I. B. Thompson, Design of the IMACS 8K x 8K dewar and detector system, in *Instrument Design and Performance for Optical/Infrared Ground-based Telescopes*, Proc. SPIE Vol. 4841, M. Iye and A. F. M. Moorwood, eds., p. 727, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2003.

Boeker, T., R. P. van der Marel, J. Gerssen, J. Walcher, H.-W. Rix, J. C. Shields, and L. C. Ho, The stellar content of nuclear star clusters in spiral galaxies, in *Discoveries and Research Prospects from 6- to 10-Meter-Class Telescopes II*, Proc. SPIE Vol. 4834, P. Guhathakurta, ed., p. 57, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2003.

Brown, R. J. N., D. A. Forbes, D. Silva, S. F. Helsdon, et al., Near-infrared imaging of ellipticals: surface brightness profiles and photometry, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 341*, 747, 2003.

Candia, P., K. Krisciunas, N. B. Suntzeff, S. Gonzalez, M. M. Phillips, et al., Optical and infrared photometry of the unusual type Ia supernova 2000cx, *Publ. Astron. Soc. Pacific 115*, 277, 2003.

Carey, L. N., R. E. Owen, J. E. Gunn, W. A. Siegmund, E. J. Mannery, C. L. Hull, and Y. J. Brown, Support and position control of primary and secondary mirrors for the Sloan Digital Sky Survey (SDSS) telescope, in *Survey and Other Telescope Technologies and Discoveries*, Proc. SPIE Vol. 4836, J. A. Tyson and S. Wolff, eds., p. 146, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2002.

Chen, H.-W., R. O. Marzke, P. J. McCarthy, P. Martini, R. G. Carlberg, S. E. Persson, et al., The Las Campanas Infrared Survey. IV. The photometric redshift survey and the rest-frame R-band galaxy luminosity function at 0.5 <= z <= 1.5, *Astrophys. J. 586*, 745, 2003.

Colbert, E. J. M., K. A. Weaver, J. H. Krolik, J. S. Mulchaey, and R. F. Mushotzky, The x-ray reflectors in the nucleus of the Seyfert galaxy NGC 1068, *Astrophys. J. 581*, 182, 2002.

Colley, W. N., R. E. Schild, C. Abajas, D. Alcalde, O. Lopez-Cruz, et al., Around-the-clock observations of the Q0957+561A,B gravitationally lensed quasar. II. Results for the second observing season, *Astrophys. J. 587*, 71, 2003.

Covino, S., D. Malesani, F. Tavecchio, L. A. Antonelli, M. Gladders, et al., Optical and NIR observations of the afterglow of GRB 020813, *Astron. Astrophys. 404*, L5, 2003.

Darling, J., P. Goldsmith, D. Li, and R. Giovanelli, A search for 6.7 GHz methanol masers in OH megamaser galaxies at 0.11, *Astron. J. 125*, 1177, 2003.

Dessauges-Zavadsky, M., J. X. Prochaska, and S. D'Odorico, New detections of Mn, Ti, and Mg in damped Ly-alpha systems: toward reconciling the dust/nucleosynthesis degeneracy, *Astron. Astrophys. 391*, 801, 2002.

Dinescu, D. I., S. R. Majewski, T. M. Girard, R. A. Mendez, A. Sandage, M. H. Siegel, W. E. Kunkel, et al., Absolute proper motions to B ~ 22.5. V. Detection of Sagittarius dwarf spheroidal debris in the direction of the Galactic anticenter, *Astrophys. J. 575*, 67, 2002.

Dressler, A., NGST and GSMT: first cousins or distant relations? in *Future Research Direction and Visions for Astronomy*, Proc. SPIE Vol. 4835, A. M. Dressler, ed., p. 136, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2002.

Dressler, A., The UVOIR astronomy landscape in 2015, in *Hubble's Science Legacy: Future Optical/Ultraviolet Astronomy from Space*, ASP Conf. Series 291, K. R. Sembach, J. C. Blades, G. D. Illingworth, and R. C. Kennicutt, eds., p. 1, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2003.

Dressler, A., ed., *Future Research Direction and Visions for Astronomy*, Proc. SPIE Vol. 4835, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2002.

Dressler, A. M., B. M. Sutin, and B. C. Bigelow, Science with IMACS on Magellan, in *Discoveries and Research Prospects from 6- to-10 Meter-Class Telescopes II*, Proc. SPIE Vol. 4834, P. Guhathakurta, ed., p. 255, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2003.

Epps, H. W., and B. M. Sutin, Optically-athermalized construction optical design for the IMACS short camera, in *Instrument Design and Performance for Optical/Infrared Ground-based Telescopes*, Proc. SPIE Vol. 4841, M. Iye and A. F. M. Moorwood, eds., p. 612, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2003.

Fabbiano, G., A. Zezas, A. R. King, T. J. Ponman, A. Rots, and F. Schweizer, The time-variable ultraluminous x-ray sources of "The Antennae," *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 584*, L5, 2003.

Fasano, G., B. Poggianti, D. Bettoni, E. Pignatelli, C. Marmo, M. Moles, P. Kjaergaard, J. Varela, W. Couch, and A. Dressler, The WINGS Survey: a progress report, *Mem. Soc. Astron. Italiana 74*, 355, 2003.

Filho, M. E., P. D. Barthel, and L. C. Ho, The radio properties of composite LINER/H II galaxies, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. 142*, 223, 2002.

Filippenko, A. V., and L. C. Ho, A low-mass central black hole in the bulgeless Seyfert 1 galaxy NGC 4395, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 588*, L13, 2003.

continued on next page

Bibliography continued

Fosbury, R. A. E., A. Humphrey, M. Villar-Martin, P. Rosati, G. Squires, S. A. Stanford, B. P. Holden, and M. Rauch, Emission line measurements in the magnified z = 3.357 HII region behind a cluster at z = 0.54, in *The Mass of Galaxies at Low and High Redshift: Proceedings of the ESO Workshop held in Venice, Italy, 24-26 October 2001*, p. 308, European Southern Observatory, Garching, Germany, 2003.

Foschini, L., G. Di Cocco, L. C. Ho, et al., XMM-Newton observations of ultraluminous x-ray sources in nearby galaxies, *Astron. Astrophys. 392*, 817, 2002.

Foschini, L., L. C. Ho, N. Masetti, P. Martini, S. Ravindranath, et al., BL Lac identification for the ultraluminous x-ray source observed in the direction of NGC 4698, *Astron. Astrophys. 396*, 787, 2002.

Freedman, W. L., The Hubble Constant and the expanding universe, *American Scientist 91*, 36, 2003.

Freedman, W. L., The measure of cosmological parameters, in *2001, a Spacetime Odyssey: Proceedings of the Inaugural Conference of the Michigan Center for Theoretical Physics, Michigan, USA, May 21-25, 2002*, M. J. Duff, and J. T. Liu, eds., p. 58, World Scientific, Singapore, 2002.

Freedman, W. L., On the age of the universe, *Daedalus: Journal of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences 132*, 122, 2003.

Freedman, W. L., The status of cosmology, in *Topics in Astroparticle and Underground Physics*, Nuclear Physics B Proceedings Supplements Vol. 110, A. Bettini, A. Bottino, and A. Di Credico, eds., p. 9, Elsevier, Amsterdam, 2002.

Freedman, W. L., The status of the Hubble Constant, in *A New Era in Cosmology*, ASP Conf. Series 283, N. Metcalfe and T. Shanks, eds., p. 249, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2002.

Freedman, W. L., Stellar populations in the nearby universe, in *Future Research Direction and Visions for Astronomy*, Proc. SPIE Vol. 4835, A. M. Dressler, ed., p. 54, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2002.

Garnavich, P. M., K. Z. Stanek, L. Wyrzykowski, L. Infante, M. M. Phillips, et al., Discovery of the low-redshift optical afterglow of GRB 011121 and its progenitor supernova SN 2001ke, *Astrophys. J. 582*, 924, 2003.

Gephardt, K., R. M. Rich, and L. C. Ho, A 20 thousand solar mass black hole in the stellar cluster G1, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 578*, L41, 2002.

Gephardt, K., D. Richstone, S. Tremaine, T. R. Lauer, R. Bender, G. Bower, A. Dressler, L. C. Ho, et al., Axisymmetric dynamical models of the central regions of galaxies, *Astrophys. J. 583*, 92, 2003.

Gil de Paz, A., S. A. Silich, B. F. Madore, C. Sanchez Contreras, J. Zamorano, and J. Gallego, ^{12}CO mapping of the low-metallicity blue compact dwarf galaxy Markarian 86, *Astrophys. J. 573*, 101, 2002.

Hamuy, M., Observed and physical properties of core-collapse supernovae, *Astrophys. J. 582*, 905, 2003.

Hamuy, M., J. Maza, P. A. Pinto, M. M. Phillips, et al., Optical and infrared spectroscopy of SN 1999ee and SN 1999ex, *Astron. J. 124*, 417, 2002.

Hamuy, M., M. Stritzinger, M. M. Phillips, et al., Evidence for core collapse in type Ib/c SN 1999ex, in *From Twilight to Highlight: The Physics of Supernovae: Proceedings of the ESO/MPA/MPE Workshop Held in Garching, Germany, 29-31 July 2002*, p. 222, European Southern Observatory, Garching Germany, 2003.

Heap, S., G. Williger, R. Dave, and R. Weymann, The IGM-galaxy connection: the line of sight to 3C273, in *The IGM/Galaxy Connection: The Distribution of Baryons at z = 0*, ASSL Conf. Proc. Vol. 281, J. L. Rosenberg and M. E. Putman, eds., p. 75, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, 2003.

Helsdon, S. F., and T. J. Ponman, The morphology-density relation in x-ray-bright galaxy groups, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 339*, L29, 2003.

Helsdon, S. F., and T. J. Ponman, X-ray bright groups and their galaxies, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 340*, 485, 2003.

Hicks, E. K. S., M. A. Malkan, H. I. Teplitz, P. J. McCarthy, and L. Yan, Star formation in emission-line galaxies between redshifts of 0.8 and 1.6, *Astrophys. J. 581*, 205, 2002.

Hillenbrand, L. A., J. B. Foster, S. E. Persson, and K. Matthews, The Y band at 1.035 microns: photometric calibration and the dwarf stellar/substellar color sequence, *Publ. Astron. Soc. Pacific 114*, 708, 2002.

Ho, L. C., The central engines of low-luminosity AGNs, in *Active Galactic Nuclei: from Central Engine to Host Galaxy*, ASP Conf. Series 290, S. Collin, F. Combe, and I. Shlosman, eds., p. 379, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2003.

Ho, L. C., The population of AGNs in nearby galaxies, in *AGN Surveys*, IAU Colloq. 184, ASP Conf. Series 284, R. F. Green, E. Ye. Khachikian, and D. B. Sanders, eds., p. 13, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2002.

Ho, L. C., A. V. Filippenko, and W. L. W. Sargent, A search for “dwarf” Seyfert nuclei. VI. Properties of emission-line nuclei in nearby galaxies, *Astrophys. J. 583*, 159, 2003.

Ho, L. C., Y. Terashima, and T. Okajima, A stringent limit on the accretion luminosity of the possible central black hole in the globular cluster M15, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 587*, L35, 2003.

Ho, L. C., Y. Terashima, and J. S. Ulvestad, Detection of the “active” nucleus of M32, *Astrophys. J. 589*, 783, 2003.

Holland, S. T., I. Soszynski, M. D. Gladders, et al., The optical afterglow of the gamma-ray burst GRB 011211, *Astron. J. 124*, 639, 2002.

Johnson, J. A., and M. Bolte, Abundances in the very metal poor s-process-rich star CS 22183-015, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 579*, L87, 2002.

Johnson, J. A., and M. Bolte, The r-process in the early Galaxy, *Astrophys. J. 579*, 616, 2002.

Kaluzny, J., S. M. Rucinski, and I. B. Thompson, Photometry and spectroscopy of the optical companion to the pulsar PSR J1740-5340 in the globular cluster NGC 6397, *Astron. J. 125*, 1546, 2003.

Kaluzny, J., and I. B. Thompson, Time series photometry of variable stars in the globular cluster NGC 6397, *Astron. J. 125*, 2534, 2003.
Kelson, D. D., Optimal techniques in two-dimensional spectroscopy: background subtraction for the 21st century, *Publ. Astron. Soc. Pacific 115*, 688, 2003.

Kelson, D. D., A. I. Zabludoff, K. A. Williams, S. C. Trager, J. S. Mulchaey, and M. Bolte, Determination of the dark matter profile of A2199 from integrated starlight, *Astrophys. J. 576*, 720, 2002.

Krisciunas, K., N. B. Suntzeff, P. Candia, J. Arenas, J. Espinoza, D. Gonzalez, S. Gonzalez, P. A. Hoflich, A. U. Landolt, M. M. Phillips, and S. Pizarro, Optical and infrared photometry of the nearby type Ia supernova 2001el, *Astron. J. 125*, 166, 2003.

Kundu, A., S. R. Majewski, J. Rhee, H. J. Rocha-Pinto, A. A. Polak, C. L. Slesnick, W. E. Kunkel, et al., Exploring halo substructure with giant stars. III. First results from the Grid Giant Star Survey and discovery of a possible nearby Sagittarius tidal structure in Virgo, *Astrophys. J. 576*, 125, 2002.

Lauer, T. R., K. Gephardt, D. Richstone, S. Tremaine, R. Bender, G. Bower, A. Dressler, L. C. Ho, et al., Galaxies with a central minimum in stellar luminosity density, *Astron. J. 124*, 1975, 2002.

Madore, B. F., and W. L. Freedman, Super-Nyquist sampling strategies, in *Astronomical Data Analysis II*, Proc. SPIE Vol. 4847, J.-L. Starck and F. D. Murtagh, eds., p. 156, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2002.

Martin, C., T. Barlow, W. Barnhart, B. F. Madore, et al., The Galaxy Evolution Explorer, in *Future EUV/UV and Visible Space Astrophysics Missions and Instrumentation*, Proc. SPIE Vol. 4854, J. C. Blades and O. H. W. Siegmund, eds., p. 336, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2003.

Martini, P., D. D. Kelson, J. S. Mulchaey, and S. C. Trager, An unexpectedly high fraction of active galactic nuclei in red cluster galaxies, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 576*, L109, 2002.

Martini, P., J. S. Mulchaey, M. W. Regan, and R. W. Pogge, Circumnuclear dust in active and inactive galaxies: implications for the fueling and lifetime of AGN, in *Active Galactic Nuclei: from Central Engine to Host Galaxy*, ASP Conf. Series 290, S. Collin, F. Combes, and I. Shlosman, eds., p. 533, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2003.

Martini, P., M. W. Regan, J. S. Mulchaey, and R. W. Pogge, Circumnuclear dust in nearby active and inactive galaxies. I. Data, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. 146*, 353, 2003.

Martini, P., M. W. Regan, J. S. Mulchaey, and R. W. Pogge, Circumnuclear dust in nearby active and inactive galaxies. II. Bars, nuclear spirals, and the fueling of active galactic nuclei, *Astrophys. J. 589*, 774, 2003.

Mazur, B., W. Krzeminski, and I. B. Thompson, Variable stars in the globular cluster NGC 3201 – I. Multimode SX Phe type variables, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 340*, 1205, 2003.

Mazzarella, J. M., B. F. Madore, et al., Analysis and visualization of multiwavelength spectral energy distributions on the NASA/IPAC Extragalactic Database (NED), in *Astronomical Data Analysis II*, Proc. SPIE Vol. 4847, J.-L. Starck and F. D. Murtagh, eds., p. 254, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2002.

McLin, K. M., J. T. Stocke, R. J. Weymann, et al., The local Ly-alpha forest: absorbers in galaxy voids, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 574*, L115, 2002.

Mendez, B., M. Davis, J. Moustakas, J. Newman, B. F. Madore, and W. L. Freedman, Deviations from the local Hubble flow. I. The tip of the red giant branch as a distance indicator, *Astron. J. 124*, 213, 2002.

Mochejska, B. J., J. Kaluzny, I. Thompson, and W. Pych, Clusters Ages Experiment: hot subdwarfs and luminous white dwarf candidates in the field of the globular cluster M4, *Astron. J. 124*, 1486, 2002.

Mochnacki, S. W., M. D. Gladders, et al., A spectroscopic survey of a sample of active M dwarfs, *Astron. J. 124*, 2868, 2002.

Morrison, H. L., J. Norris, M. Mateo, P. Harding, E. W. Olszewski, S. A. Shectman, et al., Mapping the galactic halo. VI. Spectroscopic measures of luminosity and metallicity, *Astron. J. 125*, 2502, 2003.

Mulchaey, J. S., D. S. Davis, R. F. Mushotzky, and D. Burstein, An x-ray atlas of groups of galaxies, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. 145*, 39, 2003.

Pastorello, A., E. Baron, S. Benetti, D. Branch, M. Hamuy, et al., Faint core-collapse supernovae, in *From Twilight to Highlight: The Physics of Supernovae. Proceedings of the ESO/MPA/MPE Workshop held in Garching, Germany, 29-31 July 2002*, p. 210, European Southern Observatory, Garching, Germany, 2003.

Peng, C. Y., L. C. Ho, C. D. Impey, and H.-W. Rix, Detailed structural decomposition of galaxy images, *Astron. J. 124*, 266, 2002.

Perez-Gonzalez, P. G., J. Gallego, J. Zamorano, A. Alonso-Herrero, A. Gil de Paz, and A. Aragon-Salamanca, Luminosity and stellar mass functions of local star-forming galaxies, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 587*, L27, 2003.

Persi, P., M. Tapia, M. Roth, et al., Near and mid-infrared images of the massive star forming complex G9.62+0.19, *Astron. Astrophys. 397*, 227, 2003.

Persson, S. E., D. C. Murphy, S. M. Gunnels, C. Birk, A. Bagish, and E. Koch, The Las Campanas Infrared Survey Camera, *Astron. J. 124*, 619, 2002.

Phillips, M. M., K. Krisciunas, N. B. Suntzeff, M. Roth, L. Germany, P. Candia, S. Gonzalez, M. Hamuy, W. L. Freedman, S. E. Persson, et al., Infrared light curves of type Ia supernovae, in *From Twilight to Highlight: The Physics of Supernovae. Proceedings of the ESO/MPA/MPE Workshop held in Garching, Germany, 29-31 July 2002*, p. 193, European Southern Observatory, Garching, Germany, 2003.

Pogge, R., D. L. Fields, P. Martin, and J. Shields, HST/STIS spectroscopy of the nuclei of Seyfert 2s, in *Active Galactic Nuclei: from Central Engine to Host Galaxy*, ASP Conf. Series 290, S. Collin, F. Combes, and I. Shlosman, eds., p. 239, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2003.

Popescu, C. C., and R. J. Tuffs, The percentage of stellar light re-radiated by dust in late-type Virgo Cluster galaxies, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 335*, L41, 2002.

continued on next page

Bibliography continued

Price, P. A., S. R. Kulkarni, E. Berger, D. W. Fox, J. S. Bloom, S. G. Djorgovski, D. A. Frail, T. J. Galama, F. A. Harrison, P. McCarthy, et al., Discovery of GRB 020405 and its late red bump, *Astrophys. J. 589*, 838, 2003.

Price, P. A., S. R. Kulkarni, B. P. Schmidt, T. J. Galama, P. McCarthy, et al., GRB 010921: strong limits on an underlying supernova from the Hubble Space Telescope, *Astrophys. J. 584*, 931, 2003.

Prochaska, J. X., The physics of extragalactic gas: one argument for a next generation space telescope, in *Hubble's Science Legacy: Future Optical-Ultraviolet Astronomy from Space*, ASP Conf. Series 291, K. R. Sembach et al., eds., p. 164, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2003.

Prochaska, J. X., et al., The UCSD HIRES/Keck I damped Ly-alpha abundance database. IV. Probing galactic enrichment histories with nitrogen, *Publ. Astron. Soc. Pacific 114*, 933, 2002.

Prochaska, J. X., E. Ryan-Weber, and L. Staveley-Smith, Toward interpreting quasar absorption-line observations of protogalactic velocity fields, *Publ. Astron. Soc. Pacific 114*, 1197, 2002.

Rauch, M., W. L. W. Sargent, T. A. Barlow, and R. A. Simcoe, Small-scale structure at high redshift. IV. Low-ionization gas intersecting three lines of sight to Q2237+0305, *Astrophys. J. 576*, 45, 2002.

Ravindranath, S., and L. C. Ho, Magellan spectroscopy of the galaxy cluster RX J1347.5-1145: redshift estimates for the gravitationally lensed arcs, *Astrophys. J. 577*, 133, 2002.

Rembold, S. B., M. G. Pastoriza, J. R. Ducati, M. Rubio, and M. Roth, Near-infrared surface photometry of early-type galaxies, *Astron. Astrophys. 391*, 531, 2002.

Sabra, B. M., J. C. Shields, L. C. Ho, et al., Emission and absorption in the M87 LINER, *Astrophys. J. 584*, 164, 2003.

Schechter, P. L., G. S. Burley, C. L. Hull, M. Johns, H. M. Martin, S. Schaller, S. A. Shectman, and S. C. West, Active optics on the Baade 6.5-m (Magellan I) Telescope, in *Large Ground-based Telescopes*, Proc. SPIE Vol. 4837, J. M. Oschmann and L. M. Stepp, eds., p. 619, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2003.

Schweizer, F., Evolution of globular clusters formed in mergers, in *Extragalactic Star Clusters*, Proceedings of the 207th Symposium of the IAU, D. Geisler, E. K. Grebel, and D. Minniti, eds., p. 630, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2002.

Sebo, K. M., D. Rawson, J. Mould, B. F. Madore, M. E. Putman, J. A. Graham, W. L. Freedman, et al., The Cepheid period-luminosity relation in the large Magellanic Cloud, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. 142*, 71, 2002.

Sharp, R. G., C. N. Sabbey, A. K. Vivas, A. Oemler, et al., Reddening-independent quasar selection from a wide-field optical and near-infrared imaging survey, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 337*, 1153, 2002.

Shectman, S. A., and M. Johns, The Magellan Telescopes, in *Large Ground-based Telescopes*, Proc. SPIE Vol. 4837, J. M. Oschmann and L. M. Stepp, eds., p. 910, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2003.

Sheinis, A. I., M. Bolte, H. W. Epps, R. I. Kilbrick, J. S. Miller, M. V. Radovan, B. C. Bigelow, and B. M. Sutin, ESI, a new Keck Observatory echellette spectrograph and imager, *Publ. Astron. Soc. Pacific 114*, 851, 2002.

Shields, J. C., B. M. Sabra, L. C. Ho, A. J. Barth, and A. V. Filippenko, HST spectroscopy of the M87 nucleus, in *Active Galactic Nuclei: from Central Engine to Host Galaxy*, ASP Conf. Series 290, S. Collin, F. Combes, and I. Shlosman, eds., p. 401, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2003.

Siegel, M. H., S. R. Majewski, I. N. Reid, and I. B. Thompson, Star counts redivivus. IV. Density laws through photometric parallaxes, *Astrophys. J. 578*, 151, 2002.

Simcoe, R. A., W. L. W. Sargent, and M. Rauch, Characterizing the warm-hot intergalactic medium at high redshift: a high-resolution survey for O VI at $z = 2.5$, *Astrophys. J. 578*, 737, 2002.

Stephens, A. W., J. A. Frogel, D. L. DePoy, W. Freedman, et al., The stellar content of the bulge of M31, *Astron. J. 125*, 2473, 2003.

Strader, J., J. P. Brodie, F. Schweizer, S. S. Larsen, and P. Seitzer, Keck spectroscopy of globular clusters in the elliptical galaxy NGC 3610, *Astron. J. 125*, 626, 2003.

Stritzinger, M., M. Hamuy, N. B. Suntzeff, R. C. Smith, M. M. Phillips, G. Galaz, et al., Optical photometry of the type Ia supernova 1999ee and the type Ib/c supernova 1999ex in IC 5179, *Astron. J. 124*, 2100, 2002.

Strolger, L.-G., R. C. Smith, N. B. Suntzeff, M. M. Phillips, G. Aldering, P. Nugent, R. Knop, S. Perlmutter, R. A. Schommer, L. C. Ho, M. Hamuy, A. Athey, W. Freedman, G. Galaz, P. McCarthy, S. E. Persson, M. Roth, et al., The Type Ia Supernova 1999aw: a probable 1999aa-like event in a low-luminosity host galaxy, *Astron. J. 124*, 2905, 2002.

Sutin, B. M., and A. McWilliam, Multi-object high-resolution echellette spectroscopy with IMACs, in *Instrument Design and Performance for Optical/Infrared Ground-Based Telescopes*, Proc. SPIE Vol. 4841, M. Iye and A. F. M. Moorwood, eds., p. 1357, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2003.

Swaters, R. A., B. F. Madore, F. C. van den Bosch, and M. Balcells, The central mass distribution in dwarf and low surface brightness galaxies, *Astrophys. J. 583*, 732, 2003.

Tammann, G. A., B. Reindl, F. Thim, A. Saha, and A. Sandage, Cepheids, supernovae, H_0, and the age of the universe, in *A New Era in Cosmology*, ASP Conf. Series 283, N. Metcalfe and T. Shanks, eds., p. 258, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2002.

Tammann, G. A., A. Sandage, and B. Reindl, New period-luminosity and period-color relations of classical Cepheids: I. Cepheids in the Galaxy, *Astron. Astrophys. 404*, 423, 2003.

Tapia, M., M. Roth, R. A. Vazquez, and A. Feinstein, Imaging study of NGC 3372, the Carina nebula – I. UBVRIJHK photometry of Tr 14, Tr 15, Tr 16, and Car I, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 339*, 44, 2003.

Thim, F., G. A. Tammann, A. Saha, A. Dolphin, A. Sandage, et al., The Cepheid distance to NGC 5236 (M83) with the ESO Very Large Telescope, *Astrophys. J. 590*, 256, 2003.

Tremaine, S., K. Gephardt, R. Bender, G. Bower, A. Dressler, S. M. Faber, A. V. Filippenko, R. Green, C. Grillmair, L. C. Ho, et al., The slope of the black hole mass versus velocity dispersion correlation, *Astrophys. J. 574*, 740, 2002.

Tripp, T. M., E. B. Jenkins, G. M. Williger, S. R. Heap, R. J. Weymann, et al., The heavy-element enrichment of Ly-alpha clouds in the Virgo Supercluster, *Astrophys. J. 575*, 697, 2002.

Ulvestad, J. S., and L. C. Ho, A search for active galactic nuclei in Sc galaxies with H II spectra, *Astrophys. J. 581*, 925, 2002.

Wang, J.-M., R. Staubert, and L. C. Ho, The accretion rates and spectral energy distributions of BL Lacertae Objects, *Astrophys. J. 579*, 554, 2002.

Wang, L., J. C. Wheeler, P. Hoflich, A. Khokhlov, M. M. Phillips, et al., The axisymmetric ejecta of supernova 1987A, *Astrophys. J. 579*, 671, 2002.

Whitmore, B. C., F. Schweizer, A. Kundu, and B. W. Miller, The luminosity functions of old and intermediate-age globular clusters in NGC 3610, *Astron. J. 124*, 147, 2002.

Williger, G. M., S. R. Heap, R. J. Weymann, et al., The Ly-alpha forest towards PKS 0405-123, in *The IGM/Galaxy Connection: The Distribution of Baryons at z = 0*, ASSL Conf. Proc. Vol. 281, J. L. Rosenberg and M. E. Putman, eds., p. 265, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, 2003.

Wittman, D. M., J. A. Tyson, I. P. Dell'Antonio, A. Becker, M. Hamuy, et al., Deep lens survey, in *Survey and Other Telescope Technologies and Discoveries*, Proc. SPIE Vol. 4836, J. A. Tyson and S. Wolff, eds., p. 73, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2002.

Yee, H. K. C., G. Mallen-Ornelas, S. Seager, M. Gladders, et al., The EXPLORE project: a deep search for transiting extra-solar planets, in *Discoveries and Research Prospects from 6- to 10-Meter-Class Telescopes II*, Proc. SPIE Vol. 4834, P. Guhathakurta, ed., p. 150, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2003.

Zampieri, L., A. Pastorello, M. Turatto, E. Cappellaro, S. Benetti, G. Altavilla, P. Mazzali, and M. Hamuy, Core-collapse supernovae and evidence for black hole formation, *Mem. Soc. Astron. Italiana 74*, 526, 2003.

Zampieri, L., A. Pastorello, M. Turatto, E. Cappellaro, S. Benetti, G. Altavilla, P. Mazzali, and M. Hamuy, Peculiar, low-luminosity type II supernovae: low-energy explosions in massive progenitors? *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 338*, 711, 2003.

Zampieri, L., A. Pastorello, M. Turatto, E. Cappellaro, S. Benetti, G. Altavilla, P. Mazzali, and M. Hamuy, Peculiar, low-luminosity type II supernovae: site of black hole formation? in *From Twilight to Highlight: The Physics of Supernovae. Proceedings of the ESO/MPA/MPE Workshop held in Garching, Germany, 29-31 July 2002*, p. 216, European Southern Observatory, Garching, Germany, 2003.

Zimer, M. E., A. I. Zabludoff, and J. S. Mulchaey, The velocity dispersion in the x-ray scaling laws, *Astrophys. Space Sci. 285*, 37, 2003.

THE DIRECTOR'S REPORT

The Geophysical Laboratory (GL) conducts world-class research into the basic physics, geochemistry, and geobiology of Earth and the other planets, including fundamental properties of materials at temperatures and pressures of planetary interiors. This year's report highlights a variety of research areas: prebiotic chemistry, techniques for detecting microbial life on other planets, the understanding of geochemical processes in the interiors of Earth and Mars, the synthesis of superhard diamonds in the laboratory, and the discovery of a new form of graphite harder than diamond.

Prebiotic Chemistry on the Early Earth

Detection of a prebiotic threshold into the RNA world

Life appears to have arisen as a natural geochemical process of the primitive Earth. George Cody's work has shown that transition metal sulfides provide the catalysts necessary to promote key prebiotic carbon fixation reactions. He has also identified a chemical pathway starting with CO_2, H_2, and H_2S that leads to the synthesis of citric acid. This pathway is not similar to any known biological carbon-fixation scheme. Cody is now exploring the incorporation of nitrogen in hydrothermal reactions involving citric acid and various products and intermediates. He has shown that the addition of ammonia has an enormous effect, resulting in numerous new reaction pathways. One hydrothermal reaction was discovered that yields the pyrimidine orotic acid—a precursor to the pyrimidine nucleosides uracil, cytosine, and thymine—key components in the geochemical evolution toward RNA.

Origin of chirality

The discovery of plausible prebiotic mechanisms for the synthesis of biomolecules represents one of the greatest successes of origin-of-life research. The consensus is that Earth's Archean oceans were rich in organic molecules, including most of the basic molecules of life. A key problem remains, however: By what mechanisms did the complex organic soup differentiate and organize into useful biological structures? Bob Hazen has been conducting studies of adsorption on mineral surfaces as one attractive possibility.

Hazen has been examining chiral-selective adsorption on chiral crystal surfaces of quartz (tyrosine and perhaps alanine) and calcite (aspartic acid and glutamic acid). These mineral surfaces differentiate left- and right-handed molecules, with chiral excesses >10% in some experiments. Hazen finds that some other chiral molecules, such as malic acid and tartaric acid (both dicarboxylic acids), are not selectively adsorbed. This behavior points to a fundamental chiral selection requirement: there must be three noncolinear points of bonding between the chiral mineral surface and the chiral molecule. Dicarboxlyic acids are thus less likely to be chirally selected than tricarboxylic acids or amino acids, which contain three charged groups.

Left: This rendering is an artist's conception of the Huygens probe descending through the organic-aerosol-laden atmosphere of Saturn's moon Titan. (Courtesy ESA/NASA.)

Prebiotic Chemistry on Other Worlds

Characterizing the molecular structure of Titan "tholin" compounds

In mid-2004 the *Cassini-Huygens* spacecraft will reach Saturn and in 2005 it will launch the Huygens probe towards Saturn's moon Titan (Frontispiece). Titan is peculiar in that it has a dense atmosphere of N_2 with a few percent CH_4 and abundant organic aerosols. It may provide the solar system's largest abiotic organic reservoir. In preparation for the encounter, laboratory experiments have simulated organic synthesis in Titan's atmosphere. Brown organic solids called tholins form when N_2-CH_4 atmospheres are exposed to ultraviolet (UV) light; however, their molecular structure is complex and poorly characterized. George Cody has been collaborating with Gene McDonald at the Jet Propulsion Laboratory to use solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) to gain a better understanding of this enigmatic material. Their data reveal a substance relatively rich in aliphatic carbon and hydrogen including formamides, carboxylic acids, and amidine and urea functional groups. Only a trace of nitrile is detected, and less than 10% of the nitrogen resides as amines. These data indicate that laboratory tholins react to produce numerous oxygen-containing groups when exposed to air. The formation of amide and urea imply that highly reactive nitrogen functional groups, such as carbodiimides, are present in the original tholin, suggesting that Titan's atmosphere can provide clues to ancient prebiotic chemistry on Earth.

Searching for Evidence of Life on the Early Earth

Sulfur isotope geochemistry has the complementary capabilities of identifying the activity of sulfur-metabolizing microbes via $^{34}S/^{32}S$ ratios and of recording the effects of solar UV light photochemistry on Earth's atmosphere via $^{33}S/^{32}S$ and $^{36}S/^{32}S$ ratios. Microbes preferentially metabolize ^{32}S, and consequently may cause large $^{34}S/^{32}S$ isotope fractionations that are easily measured in pyrite-bearing rocks. Solar UV light causes photochemical reactions in the atmosphere, where reaction rates are strongly influenced by isotopic composition. Disparate reaction rates lead to anomalous enrichments in ^{33}S and ^{36}S. The isotope enrichments are transported to the surface in aerosol particles, metabolized by microbes, and precipitated in pyrite. Thus, by measuring the four stable isotopes of sulfur, ^{32}S, ^{33}S, ^{34}S, and ^{36}S, in a single grain of pyrite, the presence of microbial activity and the action of UV atmospheric photolysis can be identified.

Postdoctoral fellow Shuhei Ono completed an investigation of the ratios of three of the four sulfur isotopes, ^{32}S, ^{33}S, and ^{34}S, in drill core samples from the Hamersley Basin, Western Australia. The entire range of presently known natural variations in anomalous fractionations of ^{33}S was found. A comparison of different depositional environments represented by black shale and dolomitized limestone shows that both normal and anomalous fractionation patterns are influenced by local depositional conditions. The observed large changes in isotope ratios are probably caused by a combination of two factors: (1) differential dilution of native sulfur atmospheric aerosols by seawater sulfate, and (2) fractionation of sulfur isotopes by local and different populations of microbes.

Searching for Evidence of Life on Other Planets

A test bed

Andrew Steele and his group of postdoctoral fellows—James Hall, Marc Fries, Jan Toporski, and Jake Maule—are developing miniaturized microbiological instrumental techniques to search for evidence of life on other planets, such as Mars. They have been developing a Modular Assay for Solar System Exploration (MASSE) test bed for applying these techniques on Earth. Steele is working with NASA's Marshall Space Flight Center to incorporate a microfluidic system for wet sample handling. Recently its feasibility has been proven for bacterial cell lysis and DNA extraction. The system will be incorporated into MASSE for protein and biomarker extraction.

A micro PCR lab

One of the stratagems for searching for life is to look for DNA-like molecules. This approach requires amplification of a tiny sample, which is normally done in modern forensic labs using PCR amplification, requiring a very large, complex, and human-intensive wet lab. In the course of developing a miniaturized flight instrument, a field kit for microbial detection and identification was assembled and deployed at the Jug Bay Natural Area in collaboration with Marilyn Fogel. PCR in the field was demonstrated for the first time in the Arctic, and protocols were successfully tested for field identification of 16 and 18s DNA genes, as well as functional metabolic genes including those involved in nitrogen cycling. This field kit will be employed at the Rio Tinto in Spain to support an Ames Research Center drilling project and in the Arctic Mars Analogue Svalbard Expedition to survey the world's northernmost hot-spring deposits (Fig. 1).

Nanometer microscopes

Another important capability required to find biomarkers on other planets is to examine samples with powerful microscopes to find and analyze biological morphologies. Steele has recently conducted concept studies on a new nanometer scale microscope, which combines atomic force microscopy (AFM), confocal light microscopy, confocal Raman and fluorescence spectroscopy, and near-field fluorescence spectroscopy for sub-30nm imaging and spectroscopy. Samples of the Tagish Lake meteorite, the Nakhla Mars meteorite, and some interplanetary dust particles were analyzed with this instrument at submicron resolutions.

Understanding Ecosystems on Earth

For the past three years Marilyn Fogel and Matthew Wooller (now at the University of Alaska Fairbanks) have been traveling to a remote island, Twin Cays, off the coast of Belize to study the biocomplexity of mangrove ecosystems. They have collected and measured carbon and nitrogen isotopic compositions of more than 1,000 red and black mangrove leaves, roots, stems, and wood samples. Early in the study, they found a very unusual and particularly large range in nitrogen isotopic compositions.

Together with John Cheeseman of the University of Illinois and Myrna Jacobson of the University of Southern California, Fogel and Wooller assembled an integrated picture of nitrogen cycling at Twin Cays. They believe that foliar uptake of ammonia may be a critical source of nitrogen for the mangrove ecosystem. Because phosphorus limitation is extreme, dwarf trees have adapted to resolving nitrogen limitation and root dysfunction through their leaves. The researchers conclude that phosphorus-limited dwarf trees growing adjacent to ammonia sources, in addition to lichens on trees in microbial and dwarf zones, obtain a large portion of their nitrogen from atmospheric sources. Although it has been shown that foliar uptake is an important pathway for nutrient uptake for crop plants, the possibility that the nitrogen cycle at Twin Cays has a large atmospheric component supporting mangroves has not been demonstrated previously in natural ecosystems.

Fig. 1. Andrew Steele (black hat) and intern Maia Schweizer (red hood) conducting PCR of bacterial ribosomal and functional genes in situ at Trollolsen Springs, Svalbard, Norway. The two gun-carrying polar bear guards are expedition leader Hans Amundsen (left) and Allan Treiman (LPI).

Earth's Interior

Natural occurrence and synthesis of two postspinel polymorphs of chromite

Rus Hemley and Dave Mao have discovered two new minerals with far-reaching implications. In a single chromite grain in the shock veins of the Suizhou meteorite, they identified three zones of identical composition but with different crystal structures: a new dense polymorph with a type structure of $CaTi_2O_4$ (CT), another with a type of $CaFe_2O_4$ (CF), and the original chromite. Laser-heated diamond-anvil-cell experiments establish that chromite-spinel transforms to the CF phase at 12.5 gigapascals (GPa), then to the CT phase above 20 GPa. With the ubiquitous presence of chromite, the CF and CT phases may be among the most important index minerals for a natural transition sequence in mantle rocks and shock-metamorphosed meteorites.

Forty years ago Ted Ringwood, a prominent GL alumnus, searched for denser polymorphs of the newly discovered silicate spinel (ringwoodite) and modified spinel (wadsleyite) that were stable at the pressure and temperature conditions of the Earth's transition zone. He proposed orthorhombic CF and CT structures as the top candidates for "post-spinel" phases for the lower mantle. Although the dominant ferromagnesian silicate spinels were later found to break down to simple oxides or stishovite plus perovskite, this Hemley-Mao work establishes that oxide spinel actually transforms to postspinel CF and CT polymorphs. The quenchable polymorphic series provides valuable information on the high P-T history of the natural sample. In addition, these postspinel phases behave as hosts for many major and trace elements in the deep Earth, such as Cr, Al, Mg, Fe, Na, Si, and other transition and rare Earth elements, thus playing a major role in element partitioning and geochemical evolution.

Silicate glass at high pressure

The structure of silicate glasses and melts at high pressure plays a key role in many magmatic processes in the crust and mantle and has been a challenging problem in high-pressure/high-temperature geochemistry and condensed-matter physics. Carnegie Fellow Sung Keun Lee, working with staff members Yingwei Fei, George Cody, and Bjørn Mysen, recently explored the nature of high-pressure glasses and melts using two-dimensional ^{17}O 3QMAS NMR (triple quantum magic angle spinning nuclear magnetic resonance) and the multianvil high-pressure apparatus. The two-dimensional NMR technique provides improved resolution over conventional MAS NMR. Figure 2 shows its first spectra for sodium silicate glass quenched from melts at 10 GPa. The spectra reveals new structural details for the melts at high pressure. The atomic structures of glasses at high pressure are significantly different from those at ambient pressure and show evidence of extensive chemical ordering, which affects corresponding thermodynamic and transport properties. These results and methods shed light on studying melt structures at high pressure and provide improved prospects on microscopic origins of melt properties and the geochemical processes in the Earth's interior.

Planetary Interiors

Temperature of the Martian core

Space missions to Mars have provided important constraints on the planet's internal density distribution; however, its thermal structure remains uncertain. Estimating the core temperature is difficult because of the uncertainty in the core's chemical composition and physical state. Several lines of observation may clarify the physical state. These observations include the solar tidal deformation data based on *Mars Global Surveyor* radio tracking, the weak magnetic field on Mars today, and the existence of a strong past magnetic field as discovered by the spacecraft. The solar tidal deformation data suggest a liquid Martian core. Melting experiments conducted in the multianvil high-pressure lab indicated that a minimum temperature of 1400 K at the core-mantle boundary is required to sustain a liquid outer core. A tight constraint on the core temperature requires knowledge of the sulfur content and its effect on the liquidus temperatures between pure iron and the eutectic composition

(15 wt%S). staff member Yingwei Fei and Visiting Investigator Connie Bertka have determined the liquidus temperatures in the Fe-Fe_3S system at high pressure, which define the minimum temperatures for an entirely liquid Martian core. For such a core, the inferred core temperature would be greater than 1800 K at the core-mantle boundary pressure.

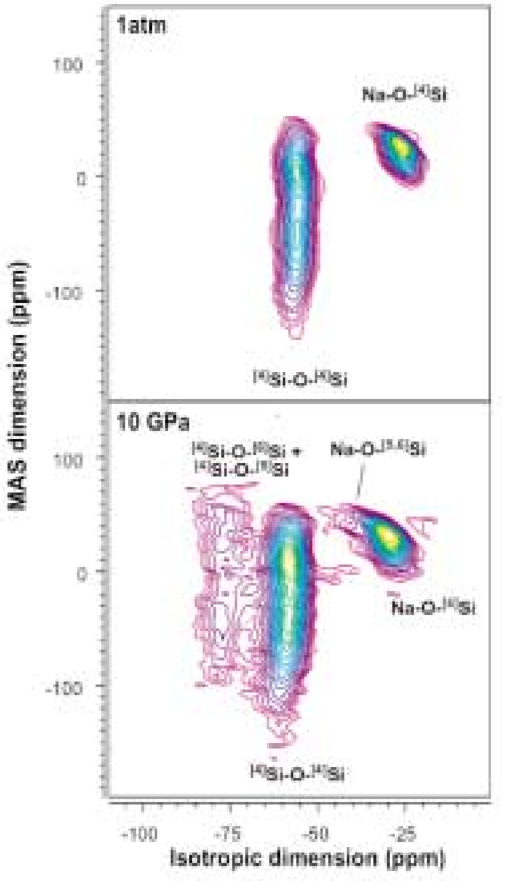


Fig. 2. ^{17}O triple quantum MAS NMR spectra for sodium trisilicate glasses is quenched from melts at ambient pressure and at 10 GPa in a multianvil device. This image reveals new oxygen sites at high pressure, including $^{[5,6]}$Si-O-$^{[4]}$Si and Na-O-$^{[5,6]}$Si. (Reprinted with permission from *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, *30*(16), 1845, 10.1029/2003GL017735, 2003. Copyright 2003 American Geophysical Union.)

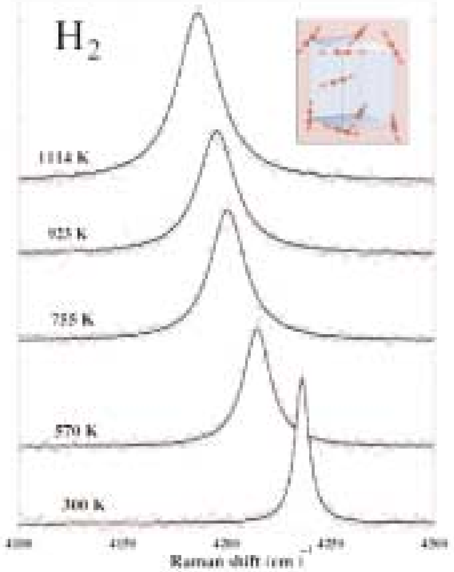


Fig. 3. This is an image of Raman spectra of hot dense hydrogen at 70 GPa.

Spectroscopy of hot dense hydrogen

The behavior of hydrogen at high pressures and temperatures is critical to understanding problems ranging from fundamental physics and the interiors of large planets to processes leading to inertial confinement fusion. Measurements of vibrational spectra of dense hydrogen over an expanded range of pressures and temperatures provide new insight into the nature of the material under extreme conditions. High P-T Raman measurements have been performed for the first time on solid and fluid hydrogen to above 1100 K and to 155 GPa, conditions previously inaccessible by static compression experiments (Fig. 3). The data give a direct measure of the melting curve, extending previous optical investigations by up to a factor of four in pressure. The magnitude of the temperature derivative of the H-H stretching mode frequency increases significantly over the measured pressure range, indicating an increase in anharmonicity and weakening of the molecular bond. Additional information has been obtained from Brillouin, infrared, and optical spectra of hydrogen at variable P-T conditions.

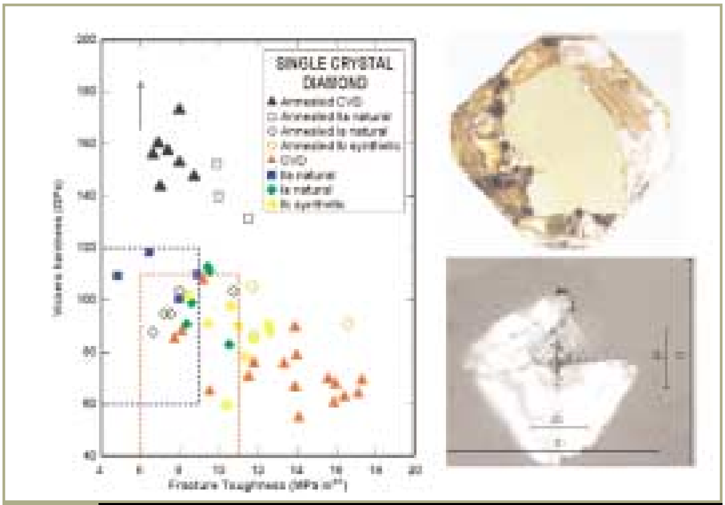


Fig. 4. At left is Vickers hardness and fracture toughness on the {100} faces of various diamonds in the <100> direction. Reported ranges for natural IIa diamond are enclosed by the blue dotted square and for polycrystalline CVD diamond films and conventional polycrystalline diamond by the red dotted square. The arrow indicates a lower bound. At upper right is a 1 mm-thick annealed CVD diamond grown on a 4x4x1.5 mm^3 type Ib seed (residual yellow color from the seed). At lower right is a photomicrograph of the CVD diamond after indentation. Also shown is a sketch of the cracked lines, d_1, d_2, c_1, and c_2, used to determine the hardness (H_v) and toughness (K_c) using standard procedures.

Fundamental Properties of Materials

New high-energy-density materials from high pressure

Recent developments in high-pressure techniques have resulted in significant progress in the creation and characterization of novel high-energy-density materials—substances that could be used as future fuels and propellants. One of the most interesting is pure nitrogen, which has been examined over a broad range of conditions. Exploration of the phase diagram to 900 K and 100 GPa has revealed new classes of polymorphs, including phases in which the diatomic molecules are strongly interacting (e.g., polynitrogen). These investigations also shed light on the polymer of nitrogen produced by the GL group several years ago at higher pressure. High P-T experiments above 100 GPa reveal numerous transformations including one to a phase containing polymeric nitrogen that can be preserved and recovered at ambient pressure. A novel salt, nitrosonium nitrate ($NO^+NO_3^-$), was produced by laser heating of N_2O and N_2O_4 under pressure and characterized by a variety of techniques. At temperatures below 180 K, the $NO^+NO_3^-$ species was found to persist at atmospheric pressure, making it an intriguing high-energy material.

Ultrahard single-crystal diamond

The search for new types of superhard materials continues to be a major focus of materials research. During the past year, GL scientists have successfully combined high growth-rate chemical vapor deposition (CVD) of single-crystal diamond with a high-pressure/high-temperature technique to produce a material that is significantly harder than any other diamond-based substance. The microwave plasma CVD-grown single-crystal diamond (>1 mm thickness) was deposited on type Ib {100} synthetic diamond. High-pressure/high-temperature annealing at 2000° C and 5-7 GPa using a multianvil apparatus transformed the CVD diamonds into a transparent, colorless material (Fig. 4). Surprisingly, the annealed CVD diamond is ultrahard (~160 GPa), of a hardness beyond that of both type IIa natural diamond and polycrystalline diamond. These observations indicate that the annealed CVD single-crystal diamond is in fact harder and tougher than the measured values indicate. This diamond, with its high growth-rate synthesis, should find a variety of applications in technology and basic materials research.

Bonding changes in compressed superhard graphite

Graphite has long been known as a unique example of an opaque metal that transforms reversibly to a transparent insulator by compression. The previous interpretation that the high-pressure phase was hexagonal diamond or a diamondlike material left numerous unsettling questions. Probing the basic bonding and crystal structure of the compressed graphite with newly developed high-pressure X-ray spectroscopic and diffraction techniques, GL researchers have concluded that the high-pressure phase is quite simple yet elegant: under compression along the c-axis, the p bonds of bridging carbon atoms convert into s bonds while the p bonds of nonbridging carbon atoms remain unchanged. This new material essentially has the crystal structure of graphite but the physical properties of diamond. In addition, it was demonstrated that the high-pressure graphite is superhard and capable of indenting diamond (Fig. 5).

—Wesley T. Huntress, Jr.

Fig. 5. This photomicrograph shows a ring crack in the diamond anvil caused by the high-pressure, superhard form of cold-compressed graphite. (Reprinted with permission from *Science 302,* 426. Copyright 2003 American Association for the Advancement of Science.)

Fig. 6. Members of the Geophysical Laboratory staff are shown in November 2003. First row (from left): S. Ono, G. Cody, M. Fogel, J. Scott, A. Steele, D. George, S. Schmidt, P. Esparza, P. Wang, and A. Contreras. Second row: S. Keshav, M. Bacote, J. Shu, Y. Ueno, P. Roa, R. Dingus, P. Dera, S. Hardy, Y. Fei, E. Gregoryanz, and P. Meeder. Third row: B. Key, Z. Gong, O. Degtyareva, C. Hargrove, D. Presnall, M. Wolf, B. Hazen, W. Huntress, J. Toporski, B. Militzer, A. Asthagiri, Z. Wu, R. Hemley, and K. Lipinska-Kalita. Fourth row: J. Straub, D. Presnall, C. Hadidiacos, B. Mysen, S. Gramsch, R. Cohen, L. Ehm, J. Maule, M. Aihaiti, and Y. Chen. Fifth row: T. Okuchi, N. Irvine, G. Gudfinnsson, J. Lin, A. Colman, G. Sághi-Szabó, S. Lee, V. Struzhkin, Y. Song, and J. Hall. Missing from the picture: N. Boctor, G. Bors, B. Brown, Z. Chen, N. Choudhury, S. Coley, B. Collins, M. Fries, M. Furlanetto, M. Imlay, A. Mao, D. Mao, B. Minarik, N. Platts, D. Rumble, M. Santoro, R. Scalco, R. Torres, J. Xu, and C. Yan.

Geophysical Laboratory Personnel

July 1, 2002 – June 30, 2003

Research Staff Members

Francis R. Boyd, Jr., *Petrologist Emeritus*
George D. Cody
Ronald E. Cohen
Yingwei Fei
Marilyn L. Fogel
John D. Frantz[1]
Robert M. Hazen
Russell J. Hemley
Wesley T. Huntress, Jr., *Director*
T. Neil Irvine[2]
Ho-kwang Mao
Bjørn O. Mysen
Charles T. Prewitt[3]
Douglas Rumble III
Andrew Steele
Hatten S. Yoder, Jr., *Director Emeritus*

Staff Associates

Przemyslaw Dera[4]
James Scott

Senior Research Fellow

Dudley R. Herschbach, *Cecil and Ida Green Senior Fellow*[5]

Senior Fellows and Associates

Peter M. Bell, *Adjunct Senior Research Scientist*
Nabil Z. Boctor, *Research Scientist, NSF and NASA Astrobiology Institute*
Przemyslaw Dera, *Research Scientist, Carnegie and NSF*[6]
Eugene A. Gregoryanz, *Research Scientist, NSF*[7]
Viktor Struzhkin, *Research Scientist, Carnegie and DOE*[8]

Summer Education Coordinator and Research Scientist

William G. Minarik[9]

High Pressure Collaborative Access Team (HPCAT), Argonne National Laboratory, Argonne, IL, and Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, NY

Arun Bommannavar, *Beamline Control Scientist*[10]
Daniel Errandonea, *Postdoctoral Associate*
Alexander Goncharov, *Research Scientist*[11]
Stephen A. Gramsch, *Beamline Scientist*[12]
Quanzhong Guo, *Beamline Scientist*
Daniel Häusermann, *Project Manager*
Jingzhu Hu, *Beamline Scientist*
Michael Y. Hu, *Beamline Scientist*
Jie Li, *Postdoctoral Associate, NSF*[13]
Zhen-Xian Liu, *Beamline Scientist*
Yue Meng, *Beamline Scientist*
Victoria O'Connor, *Office Manager*
Eric Rod, *Beamline Technician*
Jinfu Shu, *Research Technician*
Maddury S. Somayazulu, *Beamline Scientist*
Sean Turbett, *Beamline Technician*[14]
Jian Xu, *Research Scientist*

Postdoctoral Fellows and Associates

Aravind R. Asthagiri, *Carnegie Fellow*[15]
Albert Colman, *Carnegie Fellow and Yale Fellow*
Yang Ding, *The Johns Hopkins University, NSF Associate*
Mark R. Frank, *Postdoctoral Associate, NSF*
Marc Fries, *Postdoctoral Associate, NASA*[16]
Michael R. Furlanetto, *Postdoctoral Associate, NSF*[17]
James Hall, *NASA Astrobiology Institute Associate, NSF*[18]
Holger Hellwig, *German DFG Fellowship*[19]
Sung Keun Lee, *Carnegie Fellow*[20]
Jung-Fu Lin, *Carnegie Fellow*[21]
Yanzhang Ma, *Postdoctoral Associate, NSF*[22]
Giles Maule, *Postdoctoral Associate, NASA*
Kenji Mibe, *Carnegie Fellow*
Habib Moltaji, *Carnegie Fellow and Postdoctoral Associate, DOE*[23]
Sujoy Mukhopadhyay, *Carnegie Fellow and NASA Astrobiology Institute Associate*[24]
Shuhei Ono, *Postdoctoral Associate, NSF*
Mario Santoro, *Carnegie Fellow*[25]
Henry P. Scott, *Postdoctoral Associate, NSF*
Marcelo Sepliarsky, *Postdoctoral Associate, ONR*[26]
Anurag Sharma, *Carnegie Fellow and NASA Astrobiology Institute Associate*
Yang Song, *Postdoctoral Associate, Harvard University*
Gerd Steinle-Neumann, *Carnegie Fellow*[27]
Sarah Stewart-Mukhopadhyay, *Gilbert Fellow and NASA Astrobiology Institute Associate*[28]
Jan Kurt Werner Toporski, *NASA Astrobiology Institute Associate*
Yuichiro Ueno, *University of Tokyo*
James A. Van Orman, *Carnegie Fellow and NSF Associate*[29]
Willem van Westrenen, *Carnegie Fellow*[30]
Pei-Ling Wang, *Postdoctoral Research Associate, NASA and NSF*
Matthew Wooller, *Loeb Fellowship, Smithsonian Institution, NSF Associate*[31]
Zhigang Wu, *Postdoctoral Associate, ONR*
Chih-Shiue Yan, *Postdoctoral Associate, NSF*

Predoctoral Fellows and Associates

Mary Ewell, *NASA Astrobiology Institute Associate*[32]
Stefanie L. Japel, *Carnegie Fellow*
Jeremy Patterson, *Carnegie Fellow*
Simon Nicholas Platts, *Carnegie Fellow*[33]
Heather Watson, *Carnegie Fellow*[34]
Felicitas Wiedemann, *George Washington University*

Research Interns

Charlene Adzima, *College of Wooster*
Martha Buckley, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Valance Brenneis, *University of California, Berkeley*
Katherine Chen, *Stanford University*
Elana Chung, *Montgomery Blair High School*
Jared Crossley, *New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology*
Ivan Eremets, *Moscow Engineering Institute*
Lizz Felnagle, *California Institute of Technology*
Mary Frances Fitzsimmons, *St. Johns College High School*
Allie Gale, *University of Maryland*
Kevin Wei Gan, *Princeton University*
Patrick Griffin, *George Mason University*
Karen Horning, *Florida Institute of Technology*
Garret Huntress, *University of Maryland*
Simon Kung, *Winston Churchill High School*
Asad Mahmood, *Alice Deal Junior High School*
Matthew Peck, *University of Maryland*
Katie Phillips, *Vassar College*
Molly Potter, *Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University*
Claire Runge, *College of William and Mary*
Maia Schweizer, *Princeton University*
Jessica Shang, *Montgomery Blair High School*
Devon Shook, *Carnegie Mellon University*
Ken Tossell, *Sandy Springs Friends School*
Jill VanTongeren, *University of Michigan*
Leger West, *Washington College*
Andrea Young, *Columbia University*

Supporting Staff

Maceo T. Bacote, *Engineering Apprentice*[35]
John Boatright, *Experimental Building Manager*[36]
Gary A. Bors, *Building Engineer*[37]
Bobbie L. Brown, *Instrument Maker*
Simon Clarke, *Laboratory Technician*[38]
Stephen D. Coley, Sr., *Instrument Maker*
James B. Collins, *Instrument Maker*
Roy R. Dingus, *Facility Manager*[39]
Pablo D. Esparza, *Maintenance Technician*[40]
David J. George, *Electronics Technician*
Christos G. Hadidiacos, *Electronics Engineer*
Shaun J. Hardy, *Librarian*[41]
Marjorie E. Imlay, *Assistant to the Director*
William E. Key, *Building Engineer*[42]
Paul Meeder, *Administrative Assistant*
Pedro J. Roa, *Maintenance Technician*[43]
Gotthard Sághi-Szabó, *IT/IS Manager/Systems Engineer*
Roy E. Scalco, *Engineering Apprentice*[44]
Susan A. Schmidt, *Coordinating Secretary*
John M. Straub, *Business Manager*
Rosa Maria Torres, *Administrative/Technical Assistant*[45]
Merri Wolf, *Library Technical Assistant*[46]

Visiting Investigators

David R. Bell, *Cape Town, South Africa*
Gretchen K. Benedix, *Smithsonian Institution*
Constance M. Bertka, *American Association for the Advancement of Science*
Kevin Burke, *University of Houston*
Christopher L. Cahill, *University of Notre Dame*
Aaron Celestian, *State University of New York, Stony Brook*
I. Ming Chou, *U.S. Geological Survey*
William B. Daniels, *University of Delaware*
Mikhail Eremets, *Max-Planck Institut, Germany*
Timothy Filley, *Purdue University*
Yuri Freiman, *Verkin Institute of Low-Temperature Physics and Engineering, Ukrainian Academy of Sciences, Kharkov*
Friedemann Freund, *NASA Ames Research Center*
Alexander Goncharov, *Lawrence Livermore Laboratory*
Gudmundur H. Gudfinnsson, *University of Texas at Dallas*
Bruce Jakosky, *University of Colorado*
Guk Lac Kim, *Smithsonian Institution*
Jie Li, *University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign*
Amy Y. Liu, *Georgetown University*
Haozhe Liu, *Institute of Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing*
Jaime Marian, *California Institute of Technology*
Hidecki Masago, *University of Tokyo*
Kiyoto Matsuishi, *University of Tsukuba, Japan*
Ryan P. McCormack, *National Institute of Standards and Technology*
Timothy J. McCoy, *Smithsonian Institution*
Harold Morowitz, *George Mason University*
Satoshi Nakano, *Tokyo Institute of Technology*
Diane M. O'Brien, *Stanford University*
Yoshihide Ogasawara, *Waseda University, Japan*
Takuo Okuchi, *Nagoya University, Japan*
Christian Ostertag-Henning, *University of Muenster, Germany*
Michel Pichavant, *CRSCM-CNRS, Orléans, France*
Robert L. Post, *Research Technology Associates, Washington, D.C.*
Dean C. Presnall, *University of Texas at Dallas*
Charles T. Prewitt, *Tucson, Arizona*
Anil K. Singh, *National Aerospace Laboratories, Bangalore, India*
Barbara Smallwood, *University of Southern California*
Nicolai V. Sobolev, *Institute of Mineralogy and Petrology, Academy of Sciences, Novosibirsk, Russia*
Gerd Steinle-Neumann, *Bayerisches Geoinstitut, University of Bayreuth, Germany*
Mikhail Strzhemechny, *Verkin Institute of Low Temperature Physics and Engineering, Ukrainian Academy of Sciences, Kharkov*
Valery Terwilliger, *Smithsonian Institution*
Jack Tossell, *University of Maryland*
Noreen C. Tuross, *Smithsonian Institution*
James A. Van Orman, *Case Western Reserve University*
Qingchen Wang, *Chinese Academy of Sciences*
Wansheng Xiao, *Institute of Geochemistry, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Guangzhou*
Yukihiro Yoshimura, *National Defense Academy, Japan*
Hak Nan Yung, *Chinese Academy of Sciences, Guangzhou*
Ru-Yuan Zhang, *Stanford University*
Yi-Gang Zhang, *Academia Sinica, China*
Zeming Zhang, *Academia Sinica, China*
Guangtian Zou, *Center for Superhard Materials, Jilin University, Changchun, China*

---

[1] Retired October 31, 2002
[2] Retired June 30, 2003
[3] Retired June 30, 2003
[4] From January 1, 2003
[5] From July 1, 2002
[6] To December 31, 2002
[7] From January 15, 2003
[8] To June 30, 2003
[9] Joint appointment with DTM
[10] From May 8, 2003
[11] To September 30, 2002
[12] From June 1, 2003
[13] To March 31, 2003
[14] To November 23, 2002
[15] From June 23, 2003
[16] From March 17, 2003
[17] From September 1, 2002
[18] From January 15, 2003
[19] To March 31, 2003
[20] From July 1, 2002
[21] From July 1, 2002
[22] To October 31, 2002
[23] To October 1, 2002
[24] To June 30, 2003; joint appointment with DTM
[25] From June 30, 2003
[26] To March 31, 2003
[27] To December 31, 2002
[28] To June 30, 2003
[29] To August 16, 2002
[30] To August 31, 2002
[31] To August 31, 2002
[32] From June 25, 2003
[33] From September 11, 2002
[34] From July 1, 2002
[35] Joint appointment with DTM
[36] From May 26, 2003; joint appointment with DTM
[37] Joint appointment with DTM
[38] From October 1, 2002, to May 31, 2003
[39] Joint appointment with DTM
[40] Joint appointment with DTM
[41] Joint appointment with DTM
[42] Joint appointment with DTM
[43] Joint appointment with DTM
[44] Joint appointment with DTM
[45] From July 29, 2002
[46] Joint appointment with DTM

Here updated through December 15, 2003. Reprints of the numbered publications listed below are available, except where noted, at no charge from the Librarian, Geophysical Laboratory, 5251 Broad Branch Road, N.W., Washington, D.C., 20015-1305, U.S.A. (e-mail: library@dtm.ciw.edu). Please give reprint number(s) when ordering. The list is regularly updated on the Geophysical Laboratory Web site (http://www.gl.ciw.edu/library/).

3194 Alp, E. E., W. Sturhahn, T. S. Toellner, J. Zhao, M. Hu, and D. E. Brown, Vibrational dynamics studies by nuclear resonant inelastic X-ray scattering, *Hyperfine Interactions 144/145*, 3-20, 2002. (No reprints available.)

____ Amulele, G., M. Manghnani, B. Li, D. Errandonea, Y. Meng, and M. Somayazulu, High pressure ultrasonic and x-ray studies of SiC composite, *J. Appl. Phys.*, in press.

3195 Antsygina, T. N., S. M. Tret'yak, Yu. A. Freiman, and R. J. Hemley, Orientational ordering in solid hydrogens with J=1 in the presence of a crystal field, *Fizika Nizkikh Temperatur 29*, 508-513, 2003. [Translated in *Low Temp. Phys. 29*, 378-381, 2003.]

3161 Badro, J., G. Fiquet, F. Guyot, J.-P. Rueff, V. V. Struzhkin, G. Vankó, and G. Monaco, Iron partitioning in Earth's mantle: toward a deep lower-mantle discontinuity, *Science 300*, 789-791, 2003.

____ Bekker, A., H. D. Holland, P.-L. Wang, D. Rumble, H. J. Stein, J. L. Hannah, L. L. Coetzee, and N. J. Beukes, Dating the rise of the atmospheric oxygen, *Nature*, in press.

3183 Boctor, N. Z., C. M. O'D. Alexander, J. Wang, and E. Hauri, The sources of water in Martian meteorites: clues from hydrogen isotopes, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 67*, 3971-3989, 2003.

3221 Borkowski, L. A., and C. L. Cahill, Topological evolution in uranyl dicarboxylates: synthesis and structures of one-dimensional $UO_2(C_6H_8O_4)(H_2O)_2$ and three-dimensional $UO_2(C_6H_8O_4)$, *Inorg. Chem. 42*, 7041-7045, 2003. (No reprints available.)

____ Borkowski, L. A., and C. L. Cahill, Poly[diaquabis(3-pyridylpropionato)copper(II)], *Acta Crystallogr.*, in press.

3137 Bouhifd, M. A., G. Gruener, B. O. Mysen, and P. Richet, Premelting and calcium mobility in gehlenite ($Ca_2Al_2SiO_7$) and pseudowollastonite ($CaSiO_3$), *Phys. Chem. Minerals 29*, 655-662, 2002.

3225 Boyce, C. K., G. D. Cody, M. L. Fogel, R. M. Hazen, C. M. O'D. Alexander, and A. H. Knoll, Chemical evidence for cell wall lignification and the evolution of tracheids in early Devonian plants, *Int. J. Plant Sci. 164*, 691-702, 2003.

3134 Budd, D. A., S. M. Pack, and M. L. Fogel, The destruction of paleoclimatic isotopic signals in Pleistocene carbonate soil nodules of Western Australia, *Palaeogeogr. Palaeoclimatol. Palaeoecol. 188*, 249-273, 2002.

3196 Cady, S. L., J. D. Farmer, J. P. Grotzinger, J. W. Schopf, and A. Steele, Morphological biosignatures and the search for life on Mars, *Astrobiology 3*, 351-368, 2003. (No reprints available.)

3197 Chen, B., D. V. S. Muthu, Z. X. Liu, A. W. Sleight, and M. B. Kruger, High-pressure optical study of HfW_2O_8, *J. Phys.: Cond. Matter 14*, 13911-13916, 2002. (No reprints available.)

____ Chen, M., J. Shu, H. K. Mao, X. Xie, and R. J. Hemley, Natural occurrence and synthesis of two new post-spinel polymorphs of chromite, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, in press.

3182 Chen, M., J. Shu, X. Xie, and H. K. Mao, Natural $CaTi_2O_4$-structured $FeCr_2O_4$ polymorph in the Suizhou meteorite and its significance in mantle mineralogy, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 67*, 3937-3942, 2003.

____ Cody, G. D., Transition metal sulfides and the origins of protometabolism, *Annu. Rev. Earth Planet. Sci.*, in press.

____ Cody, G. D., N. Z. Boctor, J. A. Brandes, T. R. Filley, R. M. Hazen, and H. S. Yoder, Jr., Assaying the catalytic potential of transition metal sulfides for prebiotic carbon fixation, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, in press.

____ Cody, G. D., and J. H. Scott, The roots of metabolism, in *Planets and Life: the Emerging Science of Astrobiology*, W. Sullivan and J. Baross, eds., Cambridge University Press, in press.

3157 Cohen, R. E., S. Gramsch, G. Steinle-Neumann, and L. Stixrude, Importance of magnetism in phase stability, equations of state, and elasticity, in *High Pressure Phenomena*, R. J. Hemley et al., eds., pp. 215-238, IOS Press/ Società Italiana di Fisica, Amsterdam, 2002.

____ Cohen, R. E., and S. Mukherjee, Non-collinear magnetism in iron at high pressures, *Phys. Earth Planet. Inter.*, in press.

3212 Dera, P., C. T. Prewitt, S. Japel, D. L. Bish, and C. T. Johnston, Pressure-controlled polytypism in hydrous layered materials, *Am. Mineral. 88*, 1428-1435, 2003.

____ Downs, R. T., and R. M. Hazen, Chiral indices of crystalline surfaces as a measure of enantioselective potential, *J. Mol. Catal.*, in press.

3198 Eremets, M. I., V. V. Struzhkin, H. K. Mao, and R. J. Hemley, Exploring superconductivity in low-*Z* materials at megabar pressures, *Physica B 329*, 1312-1316, 2003.

3175 Ernst, W. G., and D. Rumble III, Oxygen isotopic study of Late Mesozoic cooling of the Mount Barcroft area, central White Mountains, eastern California, *Contrib. Mineral. Petrol. 144*, 639-651, 2003.

____ Errandonea, D., F. J. Manjón, M. Somayazulu, and D. Häusermann, Effects of pressure on the local atomic structure of $CaWO_4$ and $YLiF_4$: mechanism of the scheelite-to-wolframite and scheelite-to-fergusonite transitions, *J. Solid State Chem.*, in press.

3162 Errandonea, D., Y. Meng, D. Häusermann, and T. Uchida, Study of the phase transformations and equation of state of magnesium by synchrotron x-ray diffraction, *J. Phys.: Cond. Matter 15*, 1277-1289, 2003. (No reprints available.)

3199 Errandonea, D., A. Segura, F. J. Manjón, and A. Chevy, Transport measurements in InSe under high pressure and high temperature: shallow-to-deep donor transformation of Sn related donor impurities, *Semiconductor Sci. Technol. 18*, 241-246, 2003. (No reprints available.)

3144 Errandonea, D., M. Somayazulu, and D. Häusermann, Phase transitions and amorphization of $CaWO_4$ at high pressure, *Phys. Status Solidi (b) 235*, 162-169, 2003. (No reprints available.)

3207 Errandonea, D., M. Somayazulu, D. Häusermann, and H. K. Mao, Melting of tantalum at high pressure determined by angle dispersive x-ray diffraction in a double-sided laser-heated diamond-anvil cell, *J. Phys.: Cond. Matter 15*, 7635–7649, 2003.

____ Fei, Y., J. Li, K. Hirose, W. Minarik, J. Van Orman, C. Sanloup, W. van Westrenen, T. Komabayashi, and K. Funakoshi, A critical evaluation of pressure scales at high temperatures by in situ X-ray diffraction measurements, *Phys. Earth Planet. Inter.*, in press.

____ Fei, Y., J. Van Orman, J. Li, W. van Westrenen, C. Sanloup, W. Minarik, K. Hirose, T. Komabayashi, M. Walter, and K. Funakoshi, In situ X-ray diffraction measurements of the postspinel transition boundary in Mg_2SiO_4 by multiple internal pressure standards, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press.

3151 Fogel, M. L., and N. Tuross, Extending the limits of paleodietary studies of humans with compound specific carbon isotope analysis of amino acids, *J. Archaeol. Sci. 30*, 535-545, 2003.

____ Frank, M. R., Y. Fei, and J. Hu, Constraining the equation of state of fluid H_2O to 80 GPa using the melting curve, bulk modulus and thermal expansivity of ice VII, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, in press.

____ Freiman, Yu. A., S. M. Tretyak, T. N. Antsygina, and R. J. Hemley, Novel phase behavior in quantum rotors, *J. Low Temp. Phys.*, in press.

3189 Goncharov, A. F., E. Gregoryanz, R. J. Hemley, and H. K. Mao, Molecular character of the metallic high-pressure phase of oxygen, *Phys. Rev. B 68,* 100102, 2003.

3159 Goncharov, A. F., E. Gregoryanz, V. V. Struzhkin, R. J. Hemley, H. K. Mao, N. Boctor, and E. Huang, Raman scattering of metals to very high pressures, in *High Pressure Phenomena,* R. J. Hemley et al., eds., pp. 297-313, IOS Press/Società Italiana di Fisica, Amsterdam, 2002.

3146 Goncharov, A. F., and V. V. Struzhkin, Pressure dependence of the Raman spectrum, lattice parameters and superconducting critical temperature of MgB_2: evidence for pressure-driven phonon-assisted electronic topological transition, *Physica C 385,* 117-130, 2003.

3200 Goncharov, A. F., and V. V. Struzhkin, Raman spectroscopy of metals, high-temperature superconductors and related materials under high pressure, *J. Raman Spectrosc. 34,* 532-548, 2003.

3140 Gramsch, S. A., R. E. Cohen, and S. Y. Savrasov, Structure, metal-insulator transitions, and magnetic properties of FeO at high pressures, *Am. Mineral. 88,* 257-261, 2003.

3142 Gregoryanz, E., A. F. Goncharov, R. J. Hemley, H. K. Mao, M. Somayazulu, and G. Shen, Raman, infrared, and x-ray evidence for new phases of solid nitrogen at high pressures and temperatures, *Phys. Rev. B 66,* 224108, 2002.

3154 Gregoryanz, E., A. F. Goncharov, K. Matsuishi, H. K. Mao, and R. J. Hemley, Raman spectroscopy of hot dense hydrogen, *Phys. Rev. Lett. 90,* 175701, 2003.

3147 Gregoryanz, E., R. J. Hemley, H. K. Mao, R. E. Cohen, and P. Gillet, Reply to comment by M. H. Müser and P. Schöffel on "High-pressure elasticity of α-quartz: instability and ferroelastic transition," *Phys. Rev. Lett. 90,* 079701, 2003.

3145 Hazen, R. M., Why should you be scientifically literate?, *Actionbioscience.org* [Web site], December 2002. (No reprints available. Available online at *www.actionbioscience.org/newfrontiers/hazen.html*)

____ Hazen, R. M., Chiral crystal faces of common rock-forming minerals, in *Progress in Biological Chirality,* G. Pályi, C. Zucchi, and L. Caglioti, eds., Elsevier, in press.

____ Hazen, R. M., M. H. Hazen, and S. E. Pober, *American Geological Literature, 1669-1850,* 2nd ed., Pober Publishing, Staten Island, N.Y., in press.

3201 Hazen, R. M., and D. S. Sholl, Chiral selection on inorganic crystalline surfaces, *Nature Materials 2,* 367-374, 2003.

3202 He, D., Y. Zhao, T. D. Sheng, R. B. Schwarz, J. Qian, K. A. Lokshin, S. Bobev, L. L. Daemen, H. K. Mao, J. Z. Hu, J. Shu, and J. Xu, Bulk metallic glass gasket for high pressure, *in situ* x-ray diffraction, *Rev. Sci. Instrum. 74,* 3012-3016, 2003.

3166 Hellwig, H., A. F. Goncharov, E. Gregoryanz, H. K. Mao, and R. J. Hemley, Brillouin and Raman spectroscopy of the ferroelastic rutile-to-$CaCl_2$ transition in SnO_2 at high pressure, *Phys. Rev. B 67,* 174110, 2003.

3219 Hellwig, H., R. J. Hemley, and R. E. Cohen, Micro-Brillouin investigations of relaxor ferroelectrics, in *Fundamental Physics of Ferroelectrics 2003,* P. K. Davies and D. J. Singh, eds., pp. 65-73, AIP Conference Proceedings 677, American Institute of Physics, Melville, N.Y., 2003.

3155 Hemley, R. J., G. L. Chiarotti, M. Bernasconi, and L. Ulivi, eds., *High Pressure Phenomena,* Proceedings of the International School of Physics "Enrico Fermi," Course CXLVII, IOS Press/Società Italiana di Fisica, Amsterdam, 681 pp., 2002. (Available for purchase from the publisher.)

3190 Hemley, R. J., Z. Liu, E. Gregoryanz, and H. K. Mao, Infrared and Raman microspectroscopy of materials under pressure, *Microsc. Microanal. 9 (Suppl. 2),* 1098-1099, 2003.

3156 Hemley, R. J., and H. K. Mao, Overview of static high pressure science, in *High Pressure Phenomena,* R. J. Hemley et al., eds., pp. 3-40, IOS Press/Società Italiana di Fisica, Amsterdam, 2002.

____ Hirose, K., N. Shimizu, W. van Westrenen, and Y. Fei, Trace element partitioning in Earth's lower mantle and implications for geochemical consequences of partial melting at the core-mantle boundary, *Phys. Earth Planet. Inter.,* in press.

3163 Hofmeister, A. M., and H. K. Mao, Pressure derivatives of shear and bulk moduli from the thermal Grüneisen parameter and volume-pressure data, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 67,* 1207-1227, 2003.

3176 Hu, G., D. Rumble, and P.-L. Wang, An ultraviolet laser microprobe for the in situ analysis of multisulfur isotopes and its use in measuring Archean sulfur isotope mass-independent anomalies, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 67,* 3101-3117, 2003.

3164 Hu, M. Y., W. Sturhahn, T. S. Toellner, P. D. Mannheim, D. E. Brown, J. Zhao, and E. E. Alp, Measuring velocity of sound with nuclear resonant inelastic x-ray scattering, *Phys. Rev. B 67,* 094304, 2003. (No reprints available.)

3180 Huntress, W. T., Jr., Human space exploration is about more than just science, *Science 301,* 771, 2003.

3179 Huntress, W. T., Jr., V. I. Moroz, and I. L. Shevalev, Lunar and planetary robotic exploration missions in the 20th Century, *Space Sci. Rev. 107,* 541-649, 2003.

3217 Koch, P. L., W. C. Clyde, R. P. Hepple, M. L. Fogel, S. L. Wing, and J. C. Zachos, Isotopic records of carbon cycle and climate change across the Paleocene-Eocene boundary from the Bighorn Basin, Wyoming, in *Causes and Consequences of Globally Warm Climates in the Early Paleogene,* S. L. Wing et al., eds., pp. 49-64, Special Paper 369, Geological Society of America, Boulder, Colorado, 2003. (No reprints available.)

3213 Koch-Müller, M., P. Dera, Y. Fei, B. Reno, N. Sobolev, E. Hauri, and R. Wysoczanski, OH^- in synthetic and natural coesite, *Am. Mineral. 88,* 1436-1445, 2003.

3187 Konzett, J., and S. L. Japel, High *P-T* phase relations and stability of a (21)-hydrous clinopyribole in the system K_2O-Na_2O-CaO-MgO-Al_2O_3-SiO_2-H_2O: an experimental study to 18 GPa, *Am. Mineral. 88,* 1073-1083, 2003.

3165 Krivovichev, S. V., C. L. Cahill, and P. C. Burns, A novel open framework uranyl molybdate: synthesis and structure of $(NH_4)_4[(UO_2)_5(MoO_4)_7](H_2O)_5$, *Inorg. Chem. 42,* 2459-2464, 2003. (No reprints available.)

3188 Lee, S. K., Y. Fei, G. D. Cody, and B. O. Mysen, Order and disorder in sodium silicate glasses and melts at 10 GPa, *Geophys. Res. Lett. 30 (no. 16),* 10.1029/2003GL017735, 2003.

____ Lee, S. K., B. O. Mysen, and G. D. Cody, The chemical and topological order in silicate glasses and melts, *Phys. Rev. B,* in press.

3168 Lee, S. K., and J. F. Stebbins, Nature of cation mixing and ordering in Na-Ca silicate glasses and melts, *J. Phys. Chem. B 107,* 3141-3148, 2003.

3203 Lee, S. K., J. F. Stebbins, C. A. Weiss, Jr., and R. J. Kirkpatrick, ^{17}O and ^{27}Al MAS and 3QMAS NMR study of synthetic and natural layer silicates, *Chem. Mater. 15,* 2605-2613, 2003.

____ Li, J., and Y. Fei, Experimental constraints on core composition, in *Treatise on Geochemistry, Vol. 2: The Mantle and Core,* R. W. Carlson, ed., Elsevier Science, in press.

____ Li, J., C. Hadidiacos, H. K. Mao, Y. Fei, and R. J. Hemley, Effect of pressure on thermocouples in a multi-anvil apparatus, *High Pressure Res.,* in press.

3153 Lin, J.-F., D. L. Heinz, H. K. Mao, R. J. Hemley, J. M. Devine, J. Li, and G. Shen, Stability of magnesiowüstite in Earth's lower mantle, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 100,* 4405-4408, 2003.

continued on next page

Bibliography continued

3192 Lin, J.-F., J. Shu, H. K. Mao, R. J. Hemley, and G. Shen, Amorphous boron gasket in diamond anvil cell research, *Rev. Sci. Instrum. 74,* 4732-4736, 2003.

3208 Lin, J.-F., V. V. Struzhkin, W. Sturhahn, E. Huang, J. Zhao, M. Y. Hu, E. E. Alp, H. K. Mao, N. Boctor, and R. J. Hemley, Sound velocities of iron-nickel and iron-silicon alloys at high pressures, *Geophys. Res. Lett. 30 (no. 21),* 10.1029/2003GL018405, 2003.

3211 Liu, Z., G. A. Lager, R. J. Hemley, and N. L. Ross, Synchrotron infrared spectroscopy of OH-chondrodite and OH-clinohumite at high pressure, *Am. Mineral. 88,* 1412-1415, 2003.

3174 Ma, Y., C. T. Prewitt, G. Zou, H. K. Mao, and R. J. Hemley, High-pressure high-temperature x-ray diffraction of β-boron to 30 GPa, *Phys. Rev. B 67,* 174116, 2003.

____ Ma, Y., M. Somayazulu, H. K. Mao, J. Shu, G. Shen, and R. J. Hemley, *In situ* x-ray diffraction studies of iron to Earth-core conditions, *Phys. Earth Planet. Inter.,* in press.

3193 Mao, W. L., H. K. Mao, P. J. Eng, T. P. Trainor, M. Newville, C.-C. Kao, D. L. Heinz, J. Shu, Y. Meng, and R. J. Hemley, Bonding changes in compressed superhard graphite, *Science 302,* 425-427, 2003.

____ Mao, W. L., H. K. Mao, C. S. Yan, J. Shu, J. Z. Hu, and R. J. Hemley, Generation of ultrahigh pressures using single-crystal chemical vapor deposition diamond anvils, *Appl. Phys. Lett.,* in press.

3136 Marton, F. C., and R. E. Cohen, Constraints on lower mantle composition from molecular dynamics simulations of $MgSiO_3$ perovskite, *Phys. Earth Planet. Inter. 134,* 239-252, 2002.

3185 Masago, H., D. Rumble, W. G. Ernst, C. D. Parkinson, and S. Maruyama, Low $\delta^{18}O$ eclogites from the Kokchetav massif, northern Kazakhstan, *J. Metamorphic Geol. 21,* 579-587, 2003. (No reprints available.)

3167 Matsuishi, K., E. Gregoryanz, H. K. Mao, and R. J. Hemley, Equation of state and intermolecular interactions in fluid hydrogen from Brillouin scattering measurements at high pressures and temperatures, *J. Chem. Phys. 118,* 10683-10695, 2003.

____ Maule, J., M. L. Fogel, A. Steele, N. Wainwright, D. Pierson, and D. S. McKay, Antigen-antibody interactions during altered gravity: implications for immunosorbent assay during spaceflight, *J. Grav. Physiol.,* in press.

3139 McDade, P., B. J. Wood, W. van Westrenen, R. Brooker, G. Gudmundsson, H. Soulard, J. Najorka, and J. Blundy, Pressure corrections for a selection of piston-cylinder assemblies, *Mineral. Mag. 66,* 1021-1028, 2002. (No reprints available.)

3214 McKay, D. S., A. Steele, D. M. Warmflash, M. Schweitzer, S. Pincus, J. Perez Mercader, V. Parro Garcia, and C. Briones Llorente, Protein array sensor for organics (PASO), in *Instruments, Methods, and Missions for Astrobiology IV,* R. B. Hoover et al., eds., pp. 152-157, SPIE Proceedings Vol. 4495, SPIE, Bellingham, Wash., 2002. (No reprints available.)

3218 Meng, Y., M. Newville, S. Sutton, J. Rakovan, and H. K. Mao, Fe and Ni impurities in synthetic diamond, *Am. Mineral. 88,* 1555-1559, 2003.

3152 Merkel, S., H. R. Wenk, J. Badro, G. Montagnac, P. Gillet, H. K. Mao, and R. J. Hemley, Deformation of $(Mg_{0.9},Fe_{0.1})SiO_3$ perovskite aggregates up to 32 GPa, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 209,* 351-360, 2003.

____ Merkel, S., H. R. Wenk, P. Gillet, H. K. Mao, and R. J. Hemley, Deformation of polycrystalline iron up to 30 GPa and 1000 K, *Phys. Earth Planet. Inter.,* in press.

____ Mibe, K., T. Fujii, and A. Yasuda, Response to the comment by R. Stalder on “Composition of aqueous fluid coexisting with mantle minerals at high pressure and its bearing on the differentiation of the Earth’s mantle,” *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta,* in press.

3169 Minarik, B., Planetary science: the core of planet formation, *Nature 422,* 126-128, 2003.

3143 Moroz, V. I., W. T. Huntress, and I. L. Shevalev, Planetary missions of the 20th Century, *Kosmicheskie Issledovaniya 40,* 451-481, 2002. [Translated in *Cosmic Research 40,* 419-445, 2002.] (No reprints available.)

3170 Mukherjee, S., R. E. Cohen, and O. Gülseren, Vacancy formation enthalpy at high pressures in tantalum, *J. Phys.: Cond. Matter 15,* 855-861, 2003.

3210 Murthy, V. R., W. van Westrenen, and Y. Fei, Experimental evidence that potassium is a substantial radioactive heat source in planetary cores, *Nature 423,* 163-165, 2003.

3191 Mysen, B., Physics and chemistry of silicate glasses and melts, *Eur. J. Mineral. 15,* 781-802, 2003.

____ Mysen, B. O., and E. V. Dubinsky, Mineral/melt element partitioning and melt structure, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta,* in press.

____ Mysen, B. O., A. Lucier, and G. D. Cody, The structural behavior of Al^{3+} in peralkaline melts and glasses in the system Na_2O-Al_2O_3-SiO_2, *Am. Mineral.,* in press.

3181 Mysen, B. O., and J. Shang, Fractionation of major elements between coexisting H_2O-saturated silicate melt and silicate-saturated aqueous fluids in aluminosilicate systems at 1-2 GPa, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 67,* 3925-3936, 2003.

3223 Nealson, K. H., and J. H. Scott, Ecophysiology of the Genus *Shewanella*, in *The Prokaryotes: An Evolving Electronic Resource for the Microbiological Community* [Web site], 3rd ed., release 3.14, M. Dworkin et al., eds., Springer-Verlag, New York, July 31, 2003. (No reprints available. Available online at *link.springer-ny.com/link/service/books/10125/*)

3178 Noffke, N., R. Hazen, and N. Nhleko, Earth’s earliest microbial mats in a siliciclastic marine environment (2.9 Ga Mozaan Group, South Africa), *Geology 31,* 673-676, 2003.

____ O’Brien, D. M., C. Boggs, and M. Fogel, Making eggs from nectar: the role of life history and dietary carbon turnover in butterfly reproductive resource allocation, *Oikos,* in press.

____ O’Brien, D. M., C. L. Boggs, and M. L. Fogel, Pollen feeding in the butterfly *Heliconius charitonia:* isotopic evidence for essential amino acid transfer from pollen to eggs, *Proc. Roy. Soc. London B,* in press.

3216 Ohta, M., T. Mock, Y. Ogasawara, and D. Rumble, Oxygen, carbon, and strontium isotope geochemistry of diamond-bearing carbonate rocks from Kumdy-Kol, Kokchetav Massif, Kazakhstan, *Lithos 70,* 77-90, 2003. (No reprints available.)

3186 Ono, S., J. L. Eigenbrode, A. A. Pavlov, P. Kharecha, D. Rumble III, J. F. Kasting, and K. H. Freeman, New insights into Archean sulfur cycle from mass-independent sulfur isotope records from the Hamersley Basin, Australia, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 213,* 15-30, 2003.

3171 Pack, S. M., G. H. Miller, M. L. Fogel, and N. A. Spooner, Carbon isotopic evidence for increased aridity in northwestern Australia through the Quaternary, *Quat. Sci. Rev. 22,* 629-643, 2003.

____ Post, J. E., P. J. Heaney, C. L. Cahill, and L. W. Finger, Woodruffite: a new Mn oxide structure with 3 x 4 tunnels, *Am. Mineral.,* in press.

3148 Prewitt, C. T., Mineral physics: looking ahead, *J. Mineral. Petrol. Sci. 98,* 1-8, 2003.

____ Rumble, D., III, J. G. Liou, and B.-M. Jahn, Continental crust subduction and UHP metamorphism, in *Treatise on Geochemistry, Vol. 3: The Crust,* R. L. Rudnick, ed., Elsevier Science, in press.

____ Sepliarsky, M., A. Asthagiri, and R. E. Cohen, Atomistic model potential for $PbTiO_3$ and PMN by fitting first principles results, *Ferroelectrics,* in press.

____ Smallwood, B. J., M. J. Wooller, M. E. Jacobson, and M. L. Fogel, Isotopic and molecular distributions of biochemicals from fresh and buried *Rhizophora mangle* leaves, *Geochem. Trans.,* in press.

3204 Song, X., C. Cahill, and G. Eng, Triorganotin 2-(*p*-chlorophenyl)-3-methylbutyrates, *Appl. Organomet. Chem. 17,* 743-744, 2003. (No reprints available.)

3135 Song, X., C. Cahill, and G. Eng, Crystal structure of tricyclohexyltin 4-hydroxylbenzoate, *Main Group Metal Chem. 25,* 703-704, 2002. (No reprints available.)

3205 Song, Y., R. J. Hemley, Z. Liu, M. Somayazulu, H. K. Mao, and D. R. Herschbach, High-pressure stability, transformations, and vibrational dynamics of nitrosonium nitrate from synchrotron infrared and Raman spectroscopy, *J. Chem. Phys. 119,* 2232-2240, 2003.

____ Song, Y., R. J. Hemley, H. K. Mao, Z. Liu, and D. R. Herschbach, New phases of N_2O_4 at high pressures and high temperatures, *Chem. Phys. Lett.,* in press.

3173 Song, Y., M. Somayazulu, H. K. Mao, R. J. Hemley, and D. R. Herschbach, High-pressure structure and equation of state of nitrosonium nitrate from synchrotron x-ray diffraction, *J. Chem. Phys. 118,* 8350-8356, 2003.

3149 Steele, A., and J. Toporski, Astrobiotechnology, in *Proceedings of the Second European Workshop on Exo/Astrobiology,* H. Sawaya-Lacoste, ed., pp. 235-238, Special Publication SP-518, European Space Agency, Noordwijk, Netherlands, 2002.

3141 Steinle-Neumann, G., L. Stixrude, and R. E. Cohen, Physical properties of iron in the inner core, in *Earth's Core: Dynamics, Structure, Rotation,* V. Dehant et al., eds., pp. 137-161, American Geophysical Union, Washington, D.C., 2003.

____ Steinle-Neumann, G., L. Stixrude, and R. E. Cohen, Magnetism in dense hexagonal iron, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA,* in press.

3158 Struzhkin, V. V., E. Gregoryanz, H. K. Mao, R. J. Hemley, and Y. A. Timofeev, New methods for investigating superconductivity at very high pressures, in *High Pressure Phenomena,* R. J. Hemley et al., eds., pp. 275-296, IOS Press/Società Italiana di Fisica, Amsterdam, 2002.

3226 Sun, Q., H. Zheng, J.-A. Xu, and E. Hines, Raman spectroscopic studies of the stretching band from water up to 6 kbar at 290 K, *Chem. Phys. Lett. 379,* 427-431, 2003. (No reprints available.)

3206 Sun, Q., H.-F. Zheng, J.-A. Xu, H.-S. Xie, and E. Hines, Raman spectroscopy of water up to 6 kbar at 290 K, *Chin. Phys. Lett. 20,* 445-447, 2003. (No reprints available.)

____ Teece, M. A., and M. L. Fogel, Preparation of ecological and biochemical samples for isotope analysis, in *Handbook of Stable Isotope Analytical Techniques,* P. de Groot, ed., Elsevier, in press.

3150 Toporski, J., and A. Steele, The relevance of bacterial biomarkers in astrobiological research, in *Proceedings of the Second European Workshop on Exo/Astrobiology,* H. Sawaya-Lacoste, ed., pp. 239-242, Special Publication SP-518, European Space Agency, Noordwijk, Netherlands, 2002.

____ Toporski, J., and A. Steele, From bacterial fossils to astrobiotechnology, in *Origin, Evolution, and Biodiversity of Microbial Life,* J. Seckbach, ed., Kluwer, Dordrecht, in press.

____ Toporski, J., A. Steele, D. S. McKay, and F. Westall, Bacterial biofilms in astrobiology: the importance of life detection, in *Fossil and Recent Biofilms,* W. E. Krumbein, D. M. Paterson, and G. A. Zavarzin, eds., Kluwer, Dordrecht, in press.

____ Trefil, J., and R. M. Hazen, *Physics Matters,* John Wiley & Sons, New York, in press.

____ Trefil, J., and R. M. Hazen, *The Sciences: An Integrated Approach,* 4th ed., John Wiley & Sons, New York, in press.

3209 Van Orman, J. A., Y. Fei, E. H. Hauri, and J. Wang, Diffusion in MgO at high pressures: constraints on deformation mechanisms and chemical transport at the core-mantle boundary, *Geophys. Res. Lett. 30 (no. 2),* 10.1029/2002GL016343, 2003.

3172 van Westrenen, W., N. L. Allan, J. D. Blundy, M. Yu. Lavrentiev, B. R. Lucas, and J. A. Purton, Dopant incorporation into garnet solid solutions - a breakdown of Goldschmidt's first rule, *Chem. Commun. 2003 (no. 6),* 786-787, 2003. (No reprints available.)

____ van Westrenen, W., M. R. Frank, J. M. Hanchar, Y. Fei, R. J. Finch, and C.-S. Zha, In situ determination of the compressibility of synthetic pure zircon ($ZrSiO_4$) and the onset of the zircon-reidite phase transition, *Am. Mineral.,* in press.

3224 van Westrenen, W., and J. A. Van Orman, Preface [to special issue: Diffusion and partitioning in planetary interiors], *Phys. Earth Planet. Inter. 139,* 1-2, 2003. (No reprints available.)

3160 van Westrenen, W., J. A. Van Orman, H. Watson, Y. Fei, and E. B. Watson, Assessment of temperature gradients in multianvil assemblies using spinel layer growth kinetics, *Geochem. Geophys. Geosyst. 4,* 10.1029/2002GC000474, 2003. (No reprints available.)

____ Wang, P.-L., D. Rumble III, and T. J. McCoy, Oxygen isotopic compositions of IVA iron meteorites: implications for the thermal evolution derived from in situ UV laser microprobe analyses, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta,* in press.

3215 Warmflash, D. M., D. S. McKay, G. E. Fox, A. Steele, J. Maule, K. Lynch, and C. C. Allen, Detection of biomarkers of viable life in using immunoassay, in *Instruments, Methods, and Missions for Astrobiology V,* R. B. Hoover et al., eds., pp. 72-77, SPIE Proceedings Vol. 4859, SPIE, Bellingham, Wash., 2003. (No reprints available.)

____ Westall, F., M. M. Walsh, J. Toporski, and A. Steele, Fossil biofilms and the search for life on Mars, in *Fossil and Recent Biofilms,* W. E. Krumbein, D. M. Paterson and G. A. Zavarzin, eds., Kluwer, Dordrecht, in press.

3222 Wooller, M., B. Smallwood, M. Jacobson, and M. Fogel, Carbon and nitrogen stable isotopic variation in *Laguncularia racemosa* (L.) (white mangrove) from Florida and Belize: implications for trophic level studies, *Hydrobiologia 499,* 13-23, 2003.

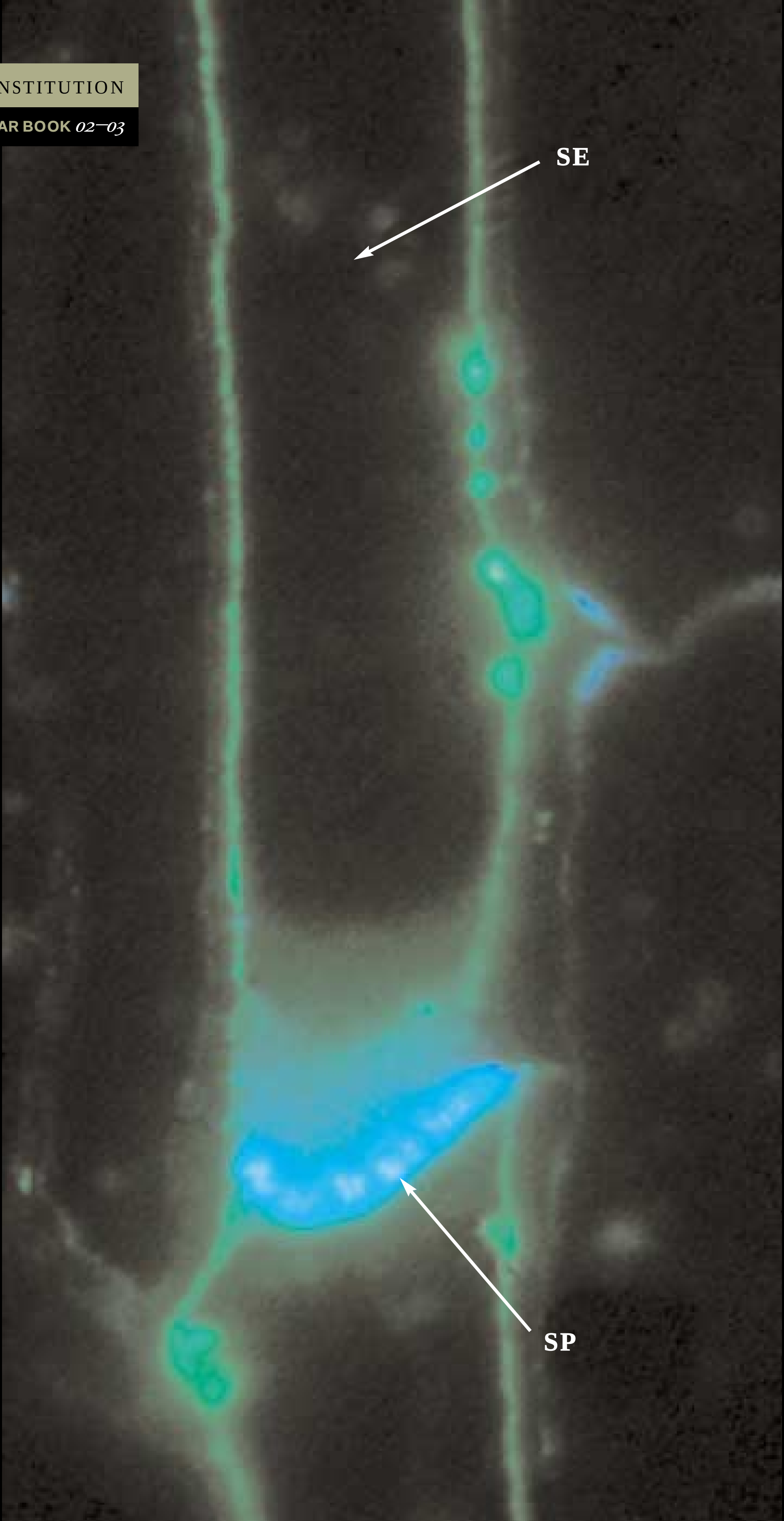
3184 Wooller, M., B. Smallwood, U. Scharler, M. Jacobson, and M. Fogel, A taphonomic study of $\delta^{13}C$ and $\delta^{15}N$ values in *Rhizophora mangle* leaves for a multi-proxy approach to mangrove paleoecology, *Org. Geochem. 34,* 1259-1275, 2003.

3220 Wu, Z., R. E. Cohen, and D. J. Singh, First-principles WDA calculations for ferroelectric materials, in *Fundamental Physics of Ferroelectrics 2003,* P. K. Davies and D. J. Singh, eds., pp. 276-286, AIP Conference Proceedings 677, American Institute of Physics, Melville, N.Y., 2003.

____ Wu, Z., R. E. Cohen, D. J. Singh, R. Gupta, and M. Gupta, Weighted density approximation description of rare earth trihydrides, *Phys. Rev. B,* in press.

3138 Yang, H., C. T. Prewitt, and Z. Liu, Crystal structures and infrared spectra of two Fe-bearing hydrous magnesium silicates synthesized at high temperature and pressure, *J. Mineral. Petrol. Sci. 97,* 137-143, 2002.

3177 Ziegler, S. E., and M. L. Fogel, Seasonal and diel relationships between the isotopic compositions of dissolved and particulate organic matter in freshwater ecosystems, *Biogeochemistry 64,* 25-52, 2003.


SE
SP

THE DIRECTOR'S REPORT

To understand plant cell function in the postgenomic era, it will be necessary to know what each gene encodes, how much of each gene product is present, and where the gene products are located. It will also be necessary to discern what other kinds of molecules are present in the cell, where they are located, and how much of each molecule resides in the various cellular compartments. Two new department staff members, David Ehrhardt and Wolf B. Frommer, are pursuing complementary new approaches to these daunting problems.

Dave joined the department as a staff associate six years ago, following postdoctoral studies with Sharon Long at Stanford University. He rapidly integrated into the department. His deep knowledge of cell biology and imaging methods and his collegial approach to research stimulated other members of the department to think about problems in new ways. During his six years at Plant Biology he has collaborated with most of the other research groups, contributing many thoughtful insights and beautiful images that reveal new aspects of biological phenomena.

Wolf came to the department from the University of Tübingen, where he was professor of plant physiology. In that capacity he managed a large group of graduate students, postdocs, technicians, and junior faculty. His technician, Melanie Hilpert, and two postdocs, Marcus Fehr and Sakiko Okumoto, came with him to found his new Carnegie laboratory. Because the members of the new Department of Global Ecology are still housed in the Department of Plant Biology facilities, there was no space for Wolf and his lab in the department. Stanford University generously offered him laboratory space in the Gilbert Biosciences Building during his first year. When the new Global Ecology building is completed in early 2004, we will renovate the space formerly occupied by Chris Field, Joe Berry, and Olle Björkman for Wolf and Dave, and we expect them to occupy the space by the summer of 2004.

The research groups led by Dave and Wolf focus on the development and use of new tools to observe and measure molecules in living cells. Both laboratories use fluorescence-imaging technology based on new methods that permit specific labeling of biological molecules and cellular structures with fluorophores. The relatively noninvasive nature of fluorescent detection allows visualization of these labels in living tissue, such that transient and dynamic events can be seen and measured in three dimensions. The discovery of the green fluorescent protein (GFP) from the jellyfish *Aequorea victoria*, and its many natural and mutated spectral variants, has provided new and powerful opportunities to create fluorescent proteins. GFP can be fused to

Left: Sucrose is transported in a specific conduit inside plant cells named sieve elements (se)—cells that degrade their nuclei after they form. Despite this loss, sieve elements can remain functional. They are tightly associated with their neighboring cells via plasmodesmata, which mediate transport of nucleic acids and proteins. Sucrose-transporter proteins are present in sieve elements. Antibodies directed against the central loop of a sucrose -transporter can be used to localize the cells and membranes in which the transporter protein is present. Here the low-affinity sucrose-transporter SUT4 from tomato is localized. This finding is highly interesting since mature sieve elements have no nuclei and are unable to transcribe genes. Since the gene is expressed in companion cells and the protein is found in sieve elements, either the mRNA or the protein must be transferred from companion cells to sieve elements, probably through plasmodesmata. (Image courtesy Wolf Frommer.)

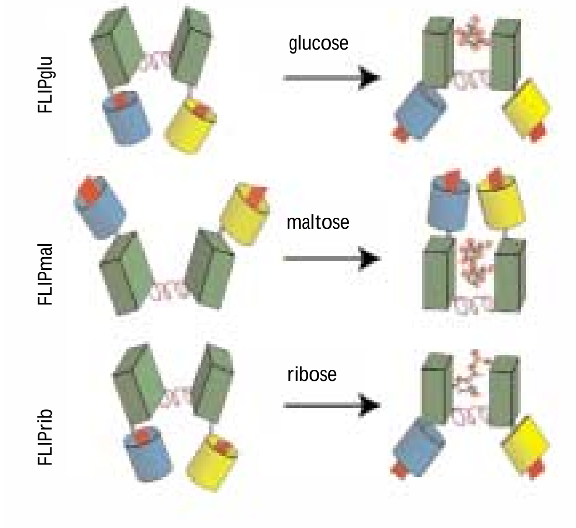


Fig. 1. Nanosensors are used for in vivo metabolite imaging. This diagram illustrates the principle of nanosensors for the detection of sugars. The nanosensors consist of three modules: a blue version of the “green fluorescent protein” (GFP), a sugar-binding protein (green) from bacteria (periplasmic binding protein), and a yellow version of the green fluorescent protein. The binding protein itself is composed of three domains: two globular domains (lobes) involved in binding the sugar and a spring connecting the lobes. When the sugar is recognized by the binding protein, the binding protein closes using a “clam” or “Venus flytrap” mechanism. The movement drives the two GFP versions farther apart for the glucose- and ribose-binding proteins (FLIPglu and FLIPrib), or, in the case of the maltose-binding protein (FLIPmal), closer together. When the blue GFP is irradiated with light that activates fluorescence, it will emit fluorescence and, in addition, it can transfer energy to the yellow GFP by resonance. Thus although the yellow GFP is not irradiated it will emit fluorescent light at a wavelength different from that of the blue GFP. The efficacy of resonance energy transfer depends on the distance between the two GFPs and thus on the binding to the substrate. Thus, more light from yellow GFP relative to blue GFP in case of FLIPglu indicates no bound glucose, whereas a reduction in resonance energy transfer indicates bound glucose. FLIPmal behaves inversely. (Image courtesy Wolf Frommer.)

any protein sequence and expressed in any cell in transgenic plants. This flexibility allows fluorescently tagged proteins to be expressed in cell types that are difficult or impossible to microinject, and on a tissue scale that is not accessible with microinjection. Further, the genetic nature of GFP and its variants promotes novel strategies for generating cellular probes and using fluorescent markers in living tissue.

The Frommer lab has used GFPs of different spectral properties to create a new generation of optical sensors for small molecules such as sugars, allowing measurement of these key metabolites in living cells for the first time (Figs. 1 and 2). Since the

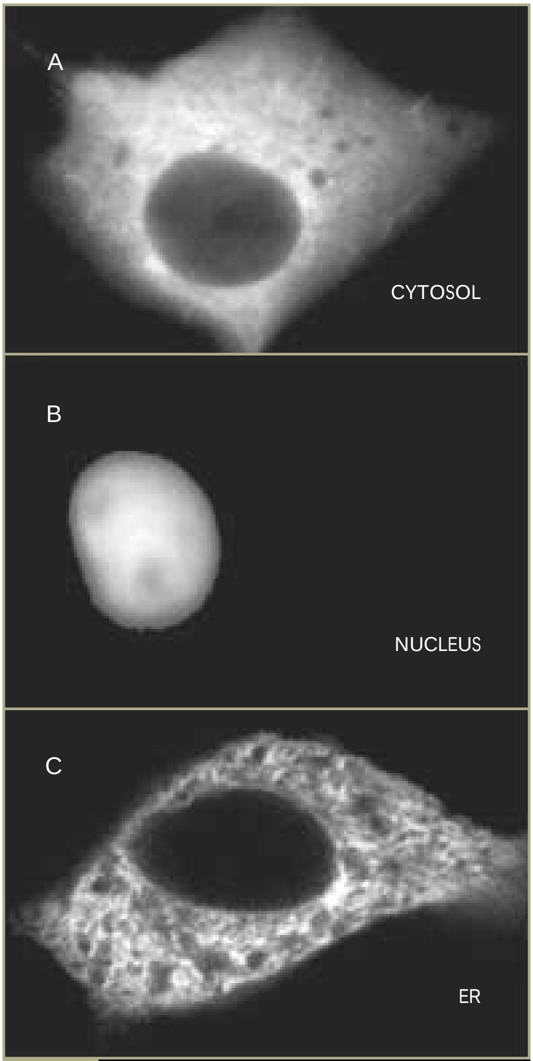


Fig. 2. To image glucose levels in different cellular compartments, FLIPglu can be specifically targeted by adding “ZIP codes.” (A) FLIPglu expressed in the cytosol of a mammalian cell, (B) FLIPglu expressed in the nucleus of a mammalian cell, and (C) FLIPglu expressed in the endoplasmic reticulum of a mammalian cell. It is thus now possible to measure glucose or other metabolites in subcellular compartments of living cells. (Image courtesy Wolf Frommer.)

cellular membranes limit exchange with the environment, cells have a large number of protein pores that control import and export of molecules. These transporters either equilibrate specific solutes with the extracellular medium, or they transport the compounds actively into or out of the cells. Similarly, transporters also control the movement of metabolites between different organelles within cells. Since in most metabolic pathways transport represents the first step, regulation of transport activity is critical for controlling metabolism and development.

Membrane transport proteins are very modular proteins, typically composed of arrayed α-helices that can pass the membrane to form the pore. The modularity facilitates the identification of genes for transport proteins by bioinformatic methods. Analysis of the *Arabidopsis* genome for putative transporters indicates that approximately 8% of all genes encode transporters. (For more information see http://aramemnon.botanik.uni-koeln.de/.) The large number of putative transporters highlights the central importance of controlling transmembrane flux of molecules to the processes that support life.

Membrane proteins are difficult to study because they normally adopt a functional conformation only when solubilized in a membrane. Therefore, during the past decade these proteins have largely been studied by expressing the corresponding genes in a surrogate host such as yeast cells or frog's eggs (*Xenopus* oocytes), or by suppressing the function of the genes by transgenic methods. These methods have resulted in the identification of transporters for sugars and amino acids. Wolf's group was the first to identify sucrose and amino acid transporters in plants. They found that these proteins localize to the plasma membrane of the vascular tissue, suggesting a function in long-distance transport. Sucrose is a primary product of photosynthetic CO_2 fixation and is the carrier of carbon from photosynthetic tissues to nonphotosynthetic tissues such as roots, flowers, and seeds. Interestingly, sucrose transporters were localized in the membranes of sieve elements, very peculiar plant cells that lose their nuclei during development. This raised the question of how sucrose transporters can be constantly supplied to a cell lacking nuclei. The solution seems to be that the mRNA is produced in the neighboring companion cells and moves through plasmodesmata into the sieve elements, where translation and delivery to the plasma membrane must occur. The mechanism by which this movement of RNA happens represents one of the future challenges for the group.

Wolf's work has shown that there are three types of sucrose transporters, all present in sieve elements, which have been shown to interact in com-

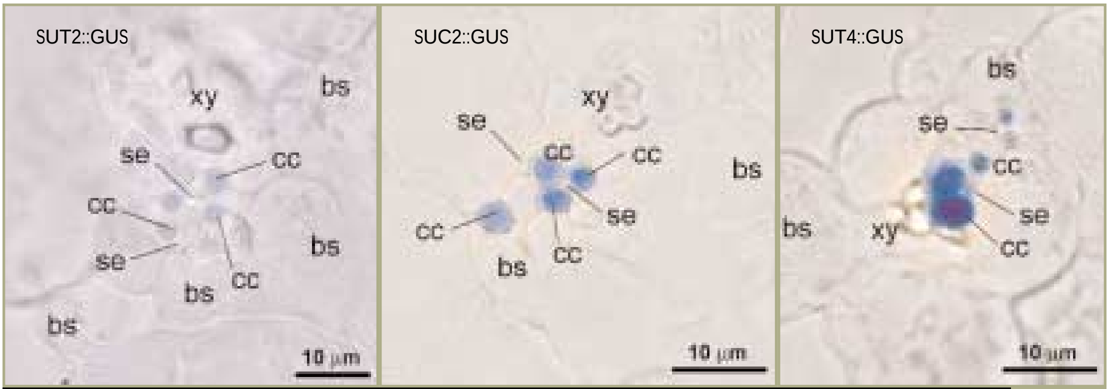


Fig. 3. Localization of the expression of three sucrose transporters from *Arabidopsis* is shown. The promoters of SUC2, SUT2, and SUT4 were fused to the β-glucuronidase reporter gene. Cells turning the gene on are able to convert a colorless precursor X-gluc into indigo blue. All three fusion genes are expressed in the phloem, more specifically in the companion cells that neighbor the actual conduits, the sieve elements. (Image courtesy Wolf Frommer.)

plexes (Fig. 3). Thus, another challenge is to characterize the role of the individual transporters and to understand why they have the potential for oligomerization. Related questions being addressed are how amino acids, the major nitrogen transport form in plants, are ferried throughout the plant and how phytohormones, which control carbon and nitrogen allocation, exert their effects over long distances. Respective carriers have been identified and studied regarding their biochemical functions.

Although at present some carriers have been identified, many of the transporters that are predicted to exist are still unknown. Functions have been assigned to less than 50% of all genes for putative transporters. Proteins that function in export and intracellular transporters are technically more challenging to study than the proteins involved in cellular uptake. Thus, Wolf is developing new methods that may enable monitoring of efflux or vacuolar uptake. Another problem is that metabolic pools within cells can change very rapidly and cannot directly be observed by currently available methods. Therefore, the factors that control compartmentation of sugars or amino acids are still poorly understood. To approach this problem, Wolf developed fluorescent nanosensor proteins that exhibit changes in fluorescence depending on the concentration of a specific ligand in the solution. Thus, by simply measuring the amount of fluorescence emitted from a cell, or part of a cell, it is possible to know precisely how much of the ligand is present. Wolf thinks it likely that a family of such sensors can be developed for the key metabolites and hormones present in plant cells. The new fluorescent sensors will facilitate progress in understanding the factors that control dynamic changes in living cells by allowing direct visualization of metabolite concentrations at a subcellular level.

David Ehrhardt uses imaging technologies to investigate the mechanisms that create plant cell structure, shape, and pattern. Plant cells are different from animal cells in that they have thick cells walls composed mostly of polysaccharides. The cell wall not only protects plant cells and provides them with mechanical support, it also plays a central role in the mechanisms by which plants achieve form and pattern. When a plant cell divides, the daughter cells remain surrounded by the cell wall of their mother and a new cell wall is created to separate them. The new cell walls hold the daughter cells in a fixed position relative to each other so they are not free to migrate and change position. Thus, plant cells typically establish their identity and function by their position—they need to determine who their neighbors are and respond appropriately. The cell wall, however, also limits the means by which plant cells can share such information. It prevents cells from direct contact, so signals must be sent either across the walls, or via special sites where direct channels, or plasmodesmata, form between neighboring cells. Although there is growing evidence that these channels through the cell walls play an important role in plant cell com-

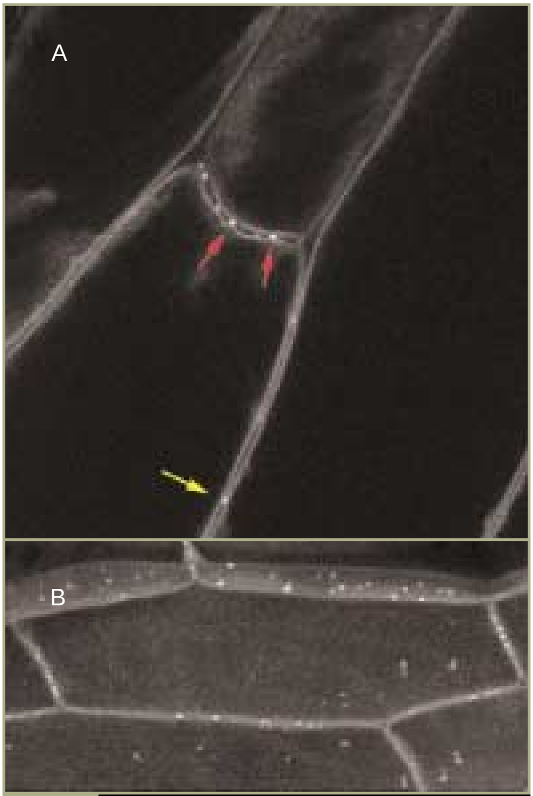


Fig. 4. A GFP fusion to a membrane-protein identifies cell-cell channels, or plasmodesmata (arrows), through which macromolecules are exchanged between neighboring cells. (Image courtesy Dave Ehrhardt.)

munication and development, little is understood of their molecular composition, the mechanism of their formation, or how they are regulated.

To identify and study poorly understood components of cellular structures, such as plasmodesmata, Dave and graduate student Sean Cutler developed a screen for fluorescently tagged protein sequences that localize to discrete subcellular locations. They isolated and fused random fragments of plant genes to a gene-encoding GFP. This library of chimeric genes was introduced into *Arabidopsis*, and the resulting transgenic plants were screened for expression and subcellular localization of the fluorescent protein. This process resulted in the identification of a host of peptide sequences that direct the fluorescent protein to discrete locations within the cell. The probes were made immediately available to the scientific community and have enabled or enhanced a variety of studies at Carnegie and in many other labs around the world. Dave and staff associate Sue Rhee are now engaged in a large-scale, multi-institutional effort to fluorescently tag most or all of the genes of unknown function in *Arabidopsis*. The time and place of expression, and the localization of the chimeric proteins within the cell, will help to generate hypotheses for the function of these unknown genes. A localization pattern can be determined for a chimeric protein even if the native protein is essential for the viability of the organism, a problem often encountered in analysis of protein function by gene inactivation.

The protein:GFP fusions recovered from this project will be useful for exploring structures that are defined morphologically but for which few if any unique component proteins are known, a prominent example being plasmodesmata. Dave identified a fusion protein that localizes to these channels (Fig. 4). He is now using transgenic plants that express this protein in a variety of ways to learn more about these essential but mysterious conduits through the walls of neighboring cells. Because the structures can now be visualized, it has become possible to screen for mutations in genes that are required to specify how many channels are made, how the cell decides where to place them, and in which cells the channels are created. Likewise, it is now possible to screen for chemicals in combinatorial libraries that inhibit or activate these gene products, a useful strategy if the underlying genes are also essential. Because the chimeric probe likely interacts with other proteins to be directed to and retained at cell channels, it may be used as a biochemical hook to pull out proteins that may form a part of plasmodesmata or that may be used to direct protein traffic to these sites. Thus, Ehrhardt's work provides many new openings to comprehend these important but poorly understood components of plants.

Dave and Wolf intend to join their efforts to address micro- and macromolecule movement through plasmodesmata. In addition to finding markers for the plasmodesmata, Ehrhardt and collaborators have identified many other useful markers and have used them to understand a variety of other cellular processes. They recently discovered that the creation of the cell plate, which had previ-

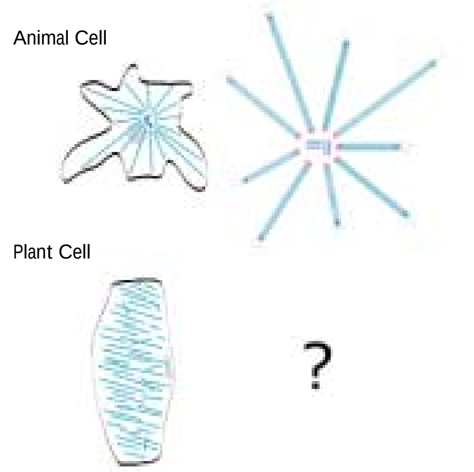


Fig. 5. The microtubule cytoskeleton plays important roles in cell organization and development. The microtubule cytoskeleton of animal cells is arranged in a radial and polarized array by a microtubule organizer called the centrosome. Plant cells lack identifiable centrosomes and create highly organized arrays of microtubules that are not observed in animal cells, such as the helical interphase array around the plant cell cortex. It is not yet understood how these arrays are created and organized. (Image courtesy Dave Ehrhardt.)

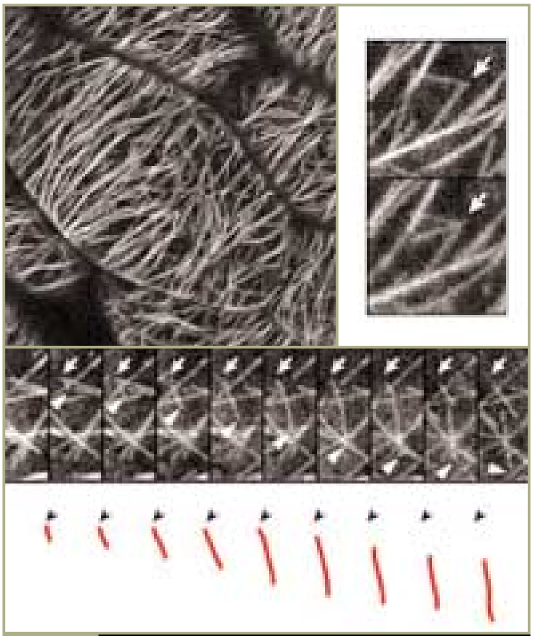


Fig. 6. At top left, individual microtubules can be tracked by confocal imaging of GFP-labeled tubulin protein. At top right, time-lapse imaging of microtubules in living *Arabidopsis* seedlings reveals that microtubules can originate at multiple sites around the cell cortex, suggesting that many organizing centers are not confined to a common and central location in plant cells. At bottom, microtubules are observed to change position by migrating across the cell cortex. Photobleaching experiments revealed that this motility is due to polymer treadmilling—loss of protein at one end coupled with gain at the other. (Image courtesy Dave Ehrhardt.)

ously been thought to initiate in the center of most plant cells, was instead displaced to the edge of the cell in some cell types. This displacement results in a highly polarized mode of development in which the new cell plate grows as an advancing front from one side of the cell to the other, rather than as a radially expanding disk from the cell's center. This mode of development suggests an important role for short-range molecular interactions at the cell cortex to guide the placement and insertion of the new cell wall, an important determinant of cell shape. Because the researchers were able to visualize this process in intact tissue, they could also ask if neighboring cells influenced this intracellular process. They found that the position of peripheral displacement of the cytokinetic apparatus was indeed not randomly chosen but preferentially occurred where the cell was in contact with a neighbor, suggesting that adjacent cells influence the organization of their neighbor's cell cortex.

Ehrhardt and technician Dori Allen also created a series of optimized fluorescent tags for the microtubule cytoskeleton. The cytoskeleton is an organizational engine, forming distinctive arrays that serve to direct cellular processes including secretion, cell division, and cell growth pattern. To understand how plant cells become organized to achieve developmental pattern, we need to determine how the cytoskeleton becomes organized and how an organized cytoskeleton helps direct the machinery of cytokinesis and cell growth. Plants offer unique insight into the mechanisms of cytoskeletal organization because they build novel arrays, such as the helical cortical array and the preprophase band that are not found in animal and fungal cells (Fig. 5). Further, plant cells appear to lack a defined organelle, such as a spindle pole body or centrosome, to act as a centralized organizer of the cytoskeleton as in yeast and animal cells, respectively. Organizational mechanisms that we discover in plant cells may also act in animal cells, but are less accessible or visible.

The new probes allow visualization of individual microtubules in living plant cells and for the first time provide a window onto the dynamic behavior of the plant cytoskeleton at a molecular level. Experiments with Stanford biologist Sid Shaw utilizing these tags with time-lapse confocal imaging and photobleaching analysis have revealed several new insights into the organization and behavior of the plant cytoskeleton. Among the key findings are that new microtubules originate adjacent to the plasma-membrane in the cell cortex, that cortical microtubules migrate across the cortex of the cell by a polymer treadmilling mechanism, and that migrating microtubules can change their orientation by colliding with or tracking along other microtubules (Fig. 6). These findings have implications for the mechanisms that nucleate new microtubules, regulate the stability of the polymer ends, and mediate attachment of microtubules to the plasma membrane and to each other. The researchers hypothesize that treadmilling migration and polymer bundling play roles in organizing the cortical microtubule array. They are now trying to test this hypothesis and thereby extend our understanding of the mechanisms of cytoskeletal organization and the role that this organized array plays in directing cell growth. To this end, they are using a combination of genetic analysis, comparative genomics, the creation of new in vivo markers for cytoskeletal organization, and cellulose synthase. A recently acquired spinning-disk, confocal microscope will extend our ability to observe rapid cellular dynamics into four dimensions (x, y, z, and time).

—Christopher Somerville

Fig. 7. Members of the Plant Biology staff. First row (from left): Nakako Shibigacki, Jennifer Johnson, Michelle Facette, Marc Nishimura, Miguela Osbual, Susan Cortinas. Second row (from left): Nick Moseyko, John Emery, Tanya Berardini, Behzad Mahini, Eva Huala, Iris Xu, Peifen Zhang, Jessie Zhang, Brandon Zoeckler, Chung-Soon Im. Second row (from left, standing): Arthur Grossman, Chris Somerville, Paul Sterbentz. Third row (from left): Pablo Jenik, Erin Osborne, Wirulda Pootakham, Devaki Bhaya, Sue Thayer, Bi-Huei Hou, Radhika Garlapati, Jeffrey Moseley. Fourth row (sitting on end): Monica Stein, Marta Berrocal-Lobo, Rebecca McCabe, Ginger Brininstool. Fourth row (sitting on steps): Meghan Sharp, Sonja Vorwerk, Sakiko Okumoto, Marcus Fehr, Kathi Bump, Rachael Huntley, Matt Humphry. Fourth row (sitting on end): Zhiping Deng, Matt Evans. Fifth row (from left): Steven Pollock, Khar-Wai Lye, Serry Koh, Marcella Pott, Melanie Hilpert, Renata Csihoyne, Patti Poindexter, Jennifer Milne. Sixth row (from left, just before row standing at back): Danny Yoo, Ying Sun, Thorsten Hamman, Wolfgang Lukowitz, Heather Youngs, Suparna Mundodi. Sixth row (standing): Ted Raab, Debbie Alexander. Back row (from left, standing): Dominique Bergmann, Christophe Tissier, Kelly Wetmore, Glenn Ford, Winslow Briggs, Tong-Seung Tseng, Trevor Swartz, Soo-Hwan Kim, Yigong Lou, Wolf Frommer, David Ehrhardt, Nick Kaplinsky, Stefan Bauer, Josh Gendron, Zhiyong Wang, Jun-Xian He.

Department of Plant Biology Personnel

July 1, 2002 – June 30, 2003

Research Staff Members

M. Kathryn Barton
Winslow R. Briggs, *Director Emeritus*
Wolf B. Frommer[1]
Arthur R. Grossman
Christopher R. Somerville, *Director*
Shauna C. Somerville
Zhi-Yyong Wang

Staff Associates

Dave Ehrhardt
Seung Y. Rhee, *Director, The Arabidopsis*

Adjunct Staff

Devaki Bhaya
Matthew Evans

Visiting Investigators

Farhah Assaad, *University of Munich, Germany*
Martin Lohr, *Johannes -Gutenbergt University, Germany*[2]

Postdoctoral Fellows and Associates

Stefan Bauer, *DOE Research Associate*[3]
Dominique Bergmann, *DOE Research Associate*
Marta Berrocal-Lobo, *NSF Research Associate*[4]
Dario Bonetta, *DOE Research Associate*[5]
Alan Chou, *NSF Research Associate*[6]
Jeffrey Dukes, *Packard Research Associate*
Dafna Elrad, *NSF Research Associate*[7]
Marcus Fehr, *Carnegie Fellow*[8]
Stewart Gillmor, *Carnegie Fellow*[9]
Thorsten Hamman, *Carnegie Fellow*[10]
Jun-Xian He, *Carnegie Fellow*
Qing Fang He, *NSF Research Associate*[11]
Brent Helliker, *NSF Research Associate*
Matthew Humphry, *NSF Research Associate*[1]
Rachael Huntley, *Carnegie Fellow*
Chung-Soon Im, *NSF Research Associate*
Pablo Jenik, *NSF Research Associate*[1]
Nicholas Kaplinsky, *NSF Research Associate*[12]
Serry Koh, *NSF Research Associate*
Shijun Li, *NSF Research Associate*[13]
Wolfgang Lukowitz, *USDA Research Fellow*
Jane McConnell, *NIH Research Associate*
Jennifer Milne, *DOE Research Associate*
Wing-On Ng, *NSF Research Associate*[14]
Sakiko Okumoto, *Köorber Fellow*[8]
Theodore Raab, *NSF Research Associate*
Katrina Ramonell, *NSF Research Associate*
Brenda Reinhart, *NSF Research Associate*[1]
Marjorie Santamaria, *NSF Research Associate*[15]
John Sedbrook, *NIH Fellow*[16]
Ying Sun, *NIH Research Associate*[17]
Trevor Swartz, *NSF Research Associate*
Susan S. Thayer, *NSF Research Associate*
Christophe Tissier, *Carnegie Fellow*
Chao-Jung Tu, *Carnegie Fellow*
Heather Youngs, *NSF Research Associate*
Zhaoduo Zhang, *NSF Research Associate*[18]
Laurent Zimmerli, *Swiss National Foundation Fellow*

Predoctoral Fellows and Associates

Ning Bao, *University of Wisconsin*
Dafna Elrad, *Stanford University*[15]
Michelle Facette, *Stanford University*
Joshua Gendron, *Stanford University*
Eirini Kaiserli, *University of Glasgow*[19]
Marc Nishimura, *Stanford University*
Alex Paredez, *Stanford University*
Halton Peters, *Stanford University*
Rebecca Silady, *Stanford University*
Monica Stein, *Stanford University*

Supporting Staff

Dorianne Allen, *Laboratory Technician*
Cesar R. Bautista, *Horticulturist*
Tanya Berardini, *Curator*
Kathryn Bump, *Human Resources Specialist*
Chiung-Wen Chang, *Laboratory Technician*
Dawnis Chow, *Laboratory Assistant/Intern*[20]
Brandy Cole, *Laboratory Assistant*[21]
Susan Cortinas, *Secretary/ Receptionist*
Aisling Doyle, *Curator Intern*[22]
Glenn A. Ford, *Laboratory Manager*
Kevin Gao, *Laboratory Assistant/Intern*[20]
Margarita Garcia-Hernandez, *Curator*
Radhika Garlapati, *Laboratory Assistant*[23]
Nathan Gendron, *Laboratory Assistant*[24]
Genevieve Guzman, *Laboratory Assistant*[25]
Aden Habteab, *Laboratory Assistant*[26]
Melanie Hilpert, *Senior Laboratory Technician*[8]
Yen Hoang, *Laboratory Assistant*[26]
Jason Hom, *Laboratory Assistant*[27]
Bi-Huei Hou, *Laboratory Technician*
Nathan, Hsu, *Laboratory Assistant/Intern*[20]
Eva Huala, *Head Curator*
John Jacobson, *Greenhouse Assistant*
Samir Kapadia, *Laboratory Assistant/Intern*[28]
Ann Kuljian, *Laboratory Assistant*
Noelle Lapcevic, *Laboratory Assistant*
Khar-Wai Lye, *Laboratory Technician*
Nadia Marinova, *Laboratory Technician*[29]
Lukas Mueller, *Curator*[15]
Suparna Mundodi, *Programmer*
Azam Noorani Vatani, *Laboratory Assistant*[30]
Rashmi Nunn, *Curator*[31]
Erin Osborne, *Laboratory Technician*
Patti Poindexter, *Laboratory Technician*
Hector Pulido, *Maintenance Technician*
Pedro F. Pulido, *Maintenance Technician*
Leonore Reiser, *Curator*
Lorne Rose, *Laboratory Technician*[32]
Kumuda Saraff, *Laboratory Assistant*[33]
Jeff Shrager, *Laboratory Technician*
Mary A. Smith, *Business Manager*
Paul Sterbentz, *Facilities Manager*
Lalitha Subramanian, *Senior Software Analyst*[34]
Catherine Sun, *Laboratory Assistant/Intern*[20]
Julie Tacklind, *Laboratory Assistant*
Falefasa Tagaloa, *Grant Administrator*[35]
Christopher Tang, *Laboratory Assistant/Intern*[36]
Todd Tobeck, *Laboratory Technician*
Miguela Torres, *Secretary/Accounts Payable*
Chunxia Xu, *Programmer Technician*
Thomas Yan, *Bioinformatics Intern*[37]
Daniel Yoo, *Programmer*
Jungwon Yoon, *Assistant Curator*[15]
Peifen Zhang, *Curator*

---

[1] From January 1, 2003
[2] To October 17, 2002
[3] From June 1, 2003
[4] From January 15, 2003
[5] To December 20, 2002
[6] To July 9, 2002
[7] From October 15, 2002, to May 16, 2003
[8] From May 1, 2003
[9] To July 31, 2002
[10] From January 9, 2003
[11] To August 15, 2002
[12] From February 1, 2003
[13] From October 21, 2002
[14] To August 30, 2002
[15] To June 30, 2003
[16] To December 10, 2002
[17] From January 15, 2003
[18] To March 31, 2003
[19] From September 26, 2002
[20] From June 16, 2003
[21] From April 1, 2003, to May 31, 2003
[22] To October 10, 2002
[23] From November 5, 2002
[24] From April 8, 2003
[25] From October 9, 2002, to April 16, 2003
[26] To October 31, 2002
[27] To September 30, 2002
[28] From June 4, 2003
[29] From December 2, 2002
[30] From November 8, 2002
[31] From October 1, 2002
[32] To February 28, 2003
[33] From October 2, 2002, to December 31, 2002
[34] To December 31, 2002
[35] From August 27, 2002
[36] From May 12, 2003
[37] From May 27, 2003

Bibliography

Reprints of the numbered publications listed below can be obtained at no charge from the Department of Plant Biology, 260 Panama Street, Stanford, California 94305-4101. Please give reprint numbers(s) when ordering.

1635 Apt, K. E., L. Zaslavkaia, J. C. Lippmeier, M. Lang, O. Kilian, R. Wetherbee, A. R. Grossman, and P. G. Kroth, In vivo characterization of diatom multipartite plastid targeting signals, *J. Cell Sci. 115*, 4061-4069, 2002.

1670 Berardini, T. A., and S. Y. Rhee, Annotation and characteristics of the model genome *Arabidopsis*, in *Encyclopedia of Plant and Crop Science*, Marcel Dekker, in press, 2003.

1644 Bergmann, D., W. Lukowitz, and C. Somerville, Asymmetric divisions and cell signaling during epidermal cell specification in *Arabidopsis*, *Dev. Biol. 259*, 523, 2003.

1650 Bhaya, D., A. Dufresne, D. Vaulot, and A. Grossman, Analysis of the hli gene family in marine and freshwater cyanobacteria, *FEMS Microbiol. Lett. 215*, 209-219, 2002.

1669 Clarke, B. C., M. Lambrecht, and S. Y. Rhee, Assessing the utility of *Arabidopsis* genomic information for interpreting wheat EST sequences, *Functional and Integrative Genomics 3*, 33-38, 2003.

1638 Collins, N., H. Thordal-Christensen, V. Lipka, S. Bau, E. Kombrink, M. Stein, R. Hückelhoven, S. Somerville, and P. Schulze-Lefert, Conserved SNARE secretion machinery components mediate cell wall penetration resistance against powdery mildew plant pathogens, *Nature 425,* 973-977, 2003.

1551 Corchnoy, S. B., T. E. Swartz, J. W. Lewis, I. Szundi, W. R. Briggs, and R. A. Bogomolni, Intramolecular proton transfers and structural changes during the photocycle of the LOV2 domain of phototropin 1, *J. Biol. Chem. 278,* 724-731, 2003.

_____ Ehrhardt, D. W., GFP technology for live cell imaging, *Curr. Opin. Plant Biol. 6,* 622-628, 2003.

1633 Elrad, D., and A. Grossman, A genome's-eye view of the lhc polypeptides of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii,* in press, 2003. Available online at http://www.springerlink.com/.

1645 Engstrom, E. M., D. W. Ehrhardt, R. M. Mitra, and S. R. Long, Pharmacological analysis of nod factor-induced calcium spiking in *Medicago truncatula.* Evidence for the requirement of type iia calcium pumps and phosphoinositide signaling, *Plant Physiol. 128,* 1390-1401, 2002.

1640 Evans, M. M. S., and J. L. Kermicle, Interaction between maternal effect and zygotic effect mutations during maize seed development, *Genetics 159,* 303-315, 2001.

1657 Frommer, W. B., W. X. Schulze, and S. Lalonde, Hexokinase, jack-of-all-trades, *Science 300,* 261-263, 2003.

1647 Garcia-Hernandez, M., T. Z. Berardini, C. Chen, D. Crist, A. Doyle, E. Huala, E. Knee, N. Miller, L. Mueller, S. Mundodi, L. Reiser, S. Y. Rhee, S. Scholl, J. Tacklind, D. Weems, Y. Wu, I. Xu, D. Yoo, and J. Yoon, TAIR: a resource for integrated *Arabidopsis* data, *Functional and Integrative Genomics 2,* 239-253, 2002.

1653 Grossman, A. R., A molecular understanding of complementary chromatic adaptation, *Photosyn. Res. 76,* 207-215, 2003.

1627 Grossman, A. R., E. H. Harris, C. Hauser, P. Lefebvre, D. Martinez, D. Rokhsar, J. Shrager, C. Silflow, D. Stern, O. Vallon, and Z. Zhang, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* at the crossroads of genomics, *Eukaryotic Cell 2,* 1137-1150, 2003.

1637 Havaux, M., G. Guedeney, Q. He, and A. R. Grossman, Elimination of high-light-inducible polypeptides related to eukaryotic chlorophyll *a/b*-binding proteins results in aberrant photoacclimation in *Synechocystis* PCC6803, *Bioenergetics 1557,* 21-33, 2003.

1641 Hong, S., E. Rojo, J. Zouhar, V. Kovaleva, N. Raikhel, S. Gillmor, and C. Somerville, Characterization of a protein complex involved in membrane fusion at the tonoplast in *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *Plant Biol. 2002,* 85, 2002.

1648 Im, C.-S., Z. Zhang, J. Shrager, C.-W. Chang, and A. R. Grossman, Analysis of light and CO_2 regulation in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* using genome-wide approaches, *Photosyn. Res. 75,* 111-125, 2003.

1663 Imaizumi, T., H. G. Tran, T. T. Swartz, W. R. Briggs, and S. A. Kay, FKF1 is essential for photoperiodic-specific light signaling in *Arabidopsis*, *Nature 426*, 302-306, 2003.

1636 Klok, E. J., I. W. Wilson, D. Wilson, S. C. Chapman, R. M. Ewing, S. C. Somerville, W. J. Peacock, R. Dolferus, and E. S. Dennis, Expression profile analysis of the low-oxygen response in *Arabidopsis* root cultures, *Plant Cell 14,* 2481-2494, 2002.

1651 Lager, I., M. Fehr, W. B. Frommer, and S. Lalonde, Development of a fluorescent nanosensor for ribose, *FEBS Lett. 553,* 85-89, 2003.

1665 Lalonde, S., A. Weise, R. Panford Walsh, J. M. Ward, and W. B. Frommer, Fusion to GFP blocks intercellular trafficking of the sucrose transporter SUT1 leading to accumulation in companion cells, *BMC Plant Biol. 2003(3),* 8, 2003.

1630 Larsen, E. S., M. R. Alfenito, W. R. Briggs, and V. Walbot, A carnation anthocyanin mutant is complemented by the glutathione *S*-transferases encoded by maize *bz2* and petunia *an9*, *Plant Cell Rep. 21,* 900-904, 2003.

1642 Liu, L.-H., U. Ludewig, W. B. Frommer, and N. von Wirén, AtDUR3 encodes a new type of high-affinity urea h+ symporter in *Arabidopsis*, *Plant Cell 15,* 790-800, 2003.

1666 Liu, L.-H., U. Ludewig, B. Gassert, W. B. Frommer, and N. von Wirén, Urea transport by nitrogen-regulated tonoplast intrinsic proteins in *Arabidopsis*, *Plant Physiol. 133,* 1220-1228, 2003.

1656 Ludewig, U., S. Wilken, B. Wu, W. Jost, P. Obrdlik, M. El Bakkoury, A.-M. Marini, B. André, T. Hamacher, E. Boles, N. von Wirén, and W. B. Frommer, Homo- and hetero-oligomerization of ammonium transporter-1 NH_4^+ uniporters, *J. Biol. Chem. 278,* 45603-45610, 2003.

1623 Mueller, L. A., P. Zhang, and S. Y. Rhee, AraCyc: a biochemical pathway database for *Arabidopsis*, *Plant Physiol. 132,* 453-460, 2003.

1659 Ng, W.-O., A. R. Grossman, and D. Bhaya, Multiple light inputs control phototaxis in *Synechocystis* sp. Strain PCC6803, *J. Bact. 185,* 1599-1607, 2003.

1624 Nishimura, M. T., M. Stein, B.-H. Hou, J. P. Vogel, H. Edwards, and S. C. Somerville, Loss of a callose synthase results in salicylic acid-dependent disease resistance, *Science 301*, 969-972, 2003.

1661 Persello, F., M.-C. Thibaud, L. Zimmerli, P. Lessard, C. Sarrobert, P. David, A. Gerbaud, C. Robaglia, S. Somerville, and L. Nussaume, Transcriptome analysis of *Arabidopsis* colonized by a plant-growth promoting rhizobacterium reveals a general effect on disease resistance, *Plant J. 36,* 177-188, 2003.

1667 Rhee, S. Y., W. Beavis, T. Z. Berardini, G. Chen, D. Dixon, A. Doyle, M. Garcia-Hernandez, E. Huala, G. Lander, M. Montoya, N. Miller, L. A. Mueller, S. Mundodi, L. Reiser, J. Tacklind, D. C. Weems, Y. Wu, I. Xu, D. Yoo, J. Yoon, and P. Zhang, The *Arabidopsis* Information Resource (TAIR): a model organism database providing a centralized, curated gateway to *Arabidopsis* biology, research materials, and community, *Nucl. Acids Res. 31,* 224-228, 2003.

1662 Rhee, S. Y., E. Osborne, P. Poindexter, and C. R. Somerville, Microspore separation in the quartet 3 mutants of *Arabidopsis* is impaired by a defect in a developmentally regulated polygalacturonase required for pollen mother cell wall degradation, *Plant Physiol. 133*, 1170-1180, 2003.

1660 Sakamoto, K., and W. R. Briggs, Cellular and subcellular localization of phototropin 1, *Plant Cell 14,* 1723-1735, 2002.

1654 Scheible, W.-R., B. Fry, A. Kochevenko, D. Schindelasch, L. Zimmerli, S. Somerville, R. Loria, and C. R. Somerville, An *Arabidopsis* mutant resistant to thaxtomin a, a cellulose synthesis inhibitor from *Streptomyces* species, *Plant Cell 15,* 1781-1794, 2003.

1646 Schenk, P. M., K. Kazan, J. M. Manners, J. P. Anderson, R. S. Simpson, I. W. Wilson, S. C. Somerville, and D. J. Maclean, Systemic gene expression in *Arabidopsis* during an incompatible interaction with *Alternaria brassicicola*, *Plant Physiol. 132,* 999-1010, 2003.

1643 Schulze, W. X., A. Reinders, J. Ward, S. Lalonde, and W. B. Frommer, Interactions between co-expressed *Arabidopsis* sucrose transporters in the split-ubiquitin system, *BMC Biochem. 2003(4)*, 3, 2003.

1655 Shaw, S. L., R. Kamyar, and D. W. Ehrhardt, Sustained microtubule treadmilling in *Arabidopsis* cortical arrays, *Science 300,* 1715-1718, 2003.

1554 Shrager, J., C. Hauser, C.-W. Chang, E. H. Harris, J. Davies, J. McDermott, R. Tamse, Z. Zhang, and A. R. Grossman, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* genome project: a guide to the generation and use of the cdna information, *Plant Physiol. 131,* 401-408, 2003.

1658 Somerville, C., Identification of the function of a family of putative glycosyltransferases, *Plant Physiol. 129,* 426, 2002.

1652 Somerville, C., and M. Koornneef, A fortunate choice: the history of *Arabidopsis* as a model plant, *Nat. Rev. Genet. 3,* 883-889, 2002.

1639 Sorensen, M. B., U. Mayer, W. Lukowitz, H. Robert, P. Chambrier, G. Juergens, C. Somerville, L. Lepiniec, and F. Berger, Cellularisation in the endosperm of *Arabidopsis thaliana* is coupled to mitosis and shares multiple components with cytokinesis, *Development 129,* 5567-5576, 2002.

1649 Walbot, V., and M. M. S. Evans, Unique features of the plant life cycle and their consequences, *Nat. Rev. Genet. 4,* 369-379, 2003.

THE DIRECTOR'S REPORT:

Moving Biological Studies "in vivo"

Understanding complex and sophisticated biological processes long honed by evolution remains a daunting and seemingly quixotic challenge. Much of what we know about life processes comes from greatly oversimplifying cellular events. Biological molecules, for example, are purified and their properties studied in vitro, or "cell-free systems" are established that recapitulate a particular cellular subprogram using an increasingly defined set of components. Undeniably, the conditions under which purified molecules perform in such experiments differ vastly from the enormously complicated, highly concentrated milieu of living cytoplasm.

Consequently, it is axiomatic in biology that observations and conclusions derived from purified systems be "validated" by showing that substantially the same steps actually do take place in unbroken cells. For many years, the exquisite specificity of antigen-antibody interaction has been the basis for identifying individual biomolecules in cells and tissues. By preparing antibodies that specifically react with each key component of a process, locations of individual biomolecules under various conditions can be determined (only after fixation, however) and compared with predictions. Not infrequently, two proteins that are predicted to work together to carry out some process are found to actually reside in different cellular compartments, where interaction would be unlikely.

Perhaps the most stringent tests are genetic ones. By constructing mutated organisms lacking a specific component of interest, scientists can learn if the process under study is altered according to prediction. Again, it is commonplace to find in such experiments that removing a protein within the living cell has no detectable effect, or a completely unpredicted effect, compared with the consequence observed under simpler in vitro conditions. Indeed, it is the frequent, unexpected outcomes of such experiments that shape the very different worldviews of experimental biologists compared with those of a more theoretical bent.

In recent years, new methods for determining the location and behavior of proteins and other biomolecules have been greatly enhancing our knowledge of what these molecules actually do in minimally perturbed cells. As with antibodies and mutants, the new techniques are based on high-resolution microscopy and molecular genetics. However, rather than relying on antibody binding, specific proteins are tagged with a small fluorescent protein segment that has been added to their normal gene sequences by genetic manipulation (Frontispiece). Such "tagged" proteins not only can be localized in fixed cells, they also can be followed in real time in living cells undergoing processes of interest. Tags have been constructed that can be detected using different wavelengths, making it possible to simultaneously study two or more specific molecular species. Other tags facilitate one-step purification, and thereby simplify the task of analyzing protein function and of identifying interacting molecules.

Left: This confocal microscopy image of the brain reveals the intricate circuitry already formed in a two-day-old zebrafish embryo. Subsets of neurons (shown in red) are visualized in a transgenic line (kindly provided by Hitoshi Okamoto from Higashijima et al., *J. Neurosci. 20,* 206-218, 2000), while double labeling for acetylated tubulin highlights nerve fibers (shown in green). (Image courtesy Christian Brösamle and Marnie Halpern.)

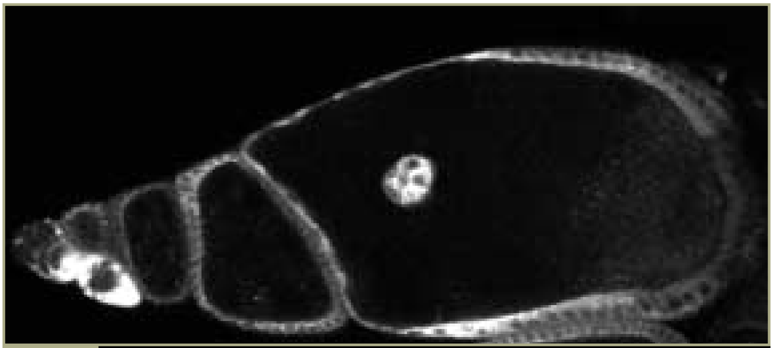


Fig. 1. This *Drosophila* ovariole shows the expression pattern of a gene identified by random tagging. Expression is seen in the vicinity of the stem cells at the left of the picture. In older follicles, seen toward the right, the protein is expressed in a specific group of migrating cells (labeling near center) as well as in a surrounding layer of ovarian follicle cells. Molecular studies revealed that the tagged protein was tropomyosin-I. (Image courtesy Michael Buszczak.)

Of course, like all techniques, fluorescent tagging has a substantial number of potential drawbacks. Producing the tagged protein may perturb the protein's normal concentration or location, the tag may alter the process under study, and the irradiation required to excite the tag may bleach the signal and damage the cell. In practice, however, these problems can usually be recognized and circumvented. Indeed, the common experience is that protein tagging allows more and higher-quality information to be obtained about the location and behavior of specific molecules. It is not surprising, therefore, that these approaches apply to virtually the entire range of research throughout the department.

Studying the action of proteins in living cells has further advantages when combined with our growing knowledge of entire genomes. Rather than just fusing tags onto known genes, it is possible to add tag-encoding sequences at random positions throughout the genomes of easily manipulated organisms, such as yeast or *Drosophila*, and then to identify resulting organisms that express a novel tagged protein. An example of such a *Drosophila* strain taken from such a genome-wide project in my laboratory is shown in Figure 1. In this case, a gene expressed near ovarian stem cells was identified.

Increasingly, the cycle of discovery is being reversed. Now it is becoming routine to first identify a protein because an epitope-tagged version resides in an interesting location or near proteins that are already under study. Only then is the actual identity of the protein determined, and its properties and genetic function studied. As the tagging technology improves further, it will be increasingly possible and commonplace to watch specific processes take place in fine molecular detail without ever disrupting an organism or its cells.

News of the Department

Support of research in the department comes from a wide variety of sources. Doug Koshland, Yixian Zheng and I, and various members of our laboratories are employees of the Howard Hughes Medical Institute. Others are grateful recipients of individual grants from the National Institutes of Health, the John Merck Fund, the G. Harold and Leila Y. Mathers Charitable Foundation, the American Cancer Society, and the National Science Foundation.

—Allan C. Spradling

Department of Embryology Personnel

July 1, 2002 – June 30, 2003

Research Staff Members

Donald D. Brown, *Director Emeritus*
Chen-Ming Fan
Andrew Z. Fire
Joseph G. Gall
Marnie Halpern
Douglas E. Koshland
Allan C. Spradling, *Director*
Yixian Zheng

Staff Associates

Jimo Borjigin
Erika Matunis
Terence Murphy
Jim Wilhelm

Postdoctoral Fellows and Associates

Ararat Ablooglu, *NSF Grant (Halpern)*
Rachel Brewster, *Carnegie Fellow*
Christian Broesamle, *Swiss National Science Foundation Fellow and Carnegie Fellow*
Michael Buszczak, *NIH Grant (Spradling)*
Liquan Cai, *Mathers Charitable Foundation (Brown)*
Rachel Cox, *Helen Hay Whitney Foundation Fellow; Howard Hughes Research Associate*
Biswajit Das, *Mathers Charitable Foundation (Brown)*
Eva DeCotto, *Howard Hughes Research Associate*
Daniela Drummond-Barbosa, *NIH Fellow, Carnegie Fellow, Howard Hughes Research Associate*[1]
Horacio Frydman, *NIH Grant (Spradling)*[2]
Josh Gamse, *American Cancer Society Fellow and Carnegie Fellow*
Hongjuan Gao, *Carnegie Fellow*
Sudeep George, *NIH Grant (Zheng)*[3]
Joanne Hama, *NIH Grant (Brown)*
Catherine Huang, *Howard Hughes Research Associate*
Toshie Kai, *Japan Science and Technology Corporation—Overseas Research Fellowship*
Shin-ichi Kawaguchi, *NIH Grant (Zheng), Japan Science and Technology Corporation—Overseas Research Fellowship*
Vince Klink, *Howard Hughes Research Associate*[4]
Anne Lynne Langloh, *Special Investigator, Carnegie*
Bob Levis, *Special Investigator, NIH Grant (Spradling); University of California, Berkeley*
Hoi Yeung Li, *Howard Hughes Research Associate*
Jennifer Liang, *NIH Fellow, Markey Charitable Trust, Carnegie Fellow*
Chunqiao Liu, *Carnegie Fellow*
Ji-Long Liu, *Carnegie Fellow*[5]
Reiko Nakajima, *Howard Hughes Research Associate*
Ben Ohlstein, *Howard Hughes Research Associate*
Melissa Pepling, *Howard Hughes Research Associate*[6]
Alex Schreiber, *Markey Charitable Trust, NIH Fellow*
Ming-Ying Tsai, *Howard Hughes Research Associate*
Alexei Tulin, *Howard Hughes Research Associate, NIH Grant (Spradling)*
Zheng-an Wu, *Special Investigator, NIH Grant (Gall)*
Judith Yanowitz, *NIH Grant (Fire), NIH Fellow*
Hong-Guao Yu, *Howard Hughes Research Associate*
Jiaojiao Zhang, *Carnegie Fellow and NIH Fellow*

Predoctoral Fellows and Associates

Rosa Alcazar, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Daniel Blanchard, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Laura Buttitta, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Kan Cao, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Alice Chen, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Olivia Doyle, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Dongli Huang, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Anna Krueger, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Daniel Lighthouse, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Mark Milutinovich, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Ky Sha, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Elcin Unal, *The Johns Hopkins University*

Supporting Staff

Kris Belschner, *Graphics Assistant*
Ellen Cammon, *Laboratory Helper*
Patricia Cammon, *Laboratory Helper*
Rong Chen, *Technician*[7]
Allison Cosslett, *Technician*[8]
David Coyle, *Animal Care Technician*[7]
Jie Deng, *Technician*[9]
Christopher Edwards, *Technician*[10]
Pat Englar, *Director's Administrative Assistant*
Jamie Fleenor, *Technician*
Lea Fortuno, *Animal Care Technician*[11]
Eleni Goshu, *Technician*[12]
Warren Hall, *Animal Care Technician*
Heather Henry, *Technician*[13]
Linda Henry, *Administrative Assistant*
Meredith Hilton, *Technician*
Eileen Hogan, *Senior Technician*
Michael Innskeep, *P/T Technician*
Ella Jackson, *Laboratory Helper*
Fred Jackson, *P/T Animal Care Technician*
Tiffany Jackson, *Technician*
Connie Jewell, *Graphic Artist*
Hui Jin, *Technician*[14]
Glenese Johnson, *Laboratory Helper*
Rejeanne Juste, *Technician*
Susan Kern, *Business Manager*
Bill Kupiec, *Information Systems Manager*
Garry Lang, *Computer Systems Manager*[15]
Tiecheng Liu, *Senior Technician*
Michelle Macurak, *Technician*
Ona Martin, *Senior Technician*
Tom McDonaugh, *Facilities Manager*
Laurel Mellinger, *Technician*
Cathy Mistrot, *Technician*
Christine Murphy, *Senior Technician*
Christine Norman, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Secretary*
Allison Pinder, *Research Technician III*
Earl Potts, *Custodian*
Ronald Roane, *Animal Care Technician*
Suzanne Sayles, *Technician*[16]
Michael Sepanski, *Electron Microscopy Technician*
Loretta Steffy, *Accounting Assistant*
Allen Strause, *Machinist*
Michele Swanson, *P/T Technician*
Natalia Tulina, *Technician*
John Watt, *Librarian*
Dianne Williams, *Research Technician III*

Visiting Investigators and Collaborators

Kiyokazu Agata, *Okayama University, Japan*
Ademola Borode, *Federal University of Technology at Akure, Nigeria*
Hugo Bellen, *Baylor College of Medicine*
Francesc Cebria, *Department of Genetics, University of Barcelona*
Igor Dawid, *National Institutes of Health*
Svetlana Deryusheva, *Biological Research Institute, St. Petersburg State University, Russia*
Phil Hieter, *Department of Molecular Biology and Genetics, The Johns Hopkins School of Medicine*
Nancy Hopkins, *Department of Biology, Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Roger Hoskins, *Lawrence Berkeley Laboratories*
Andrew Hoyt, *Department of Biology, The Johns Hopkins University*
Gary Karpen, *Salk Institute for Biological Research*
Chiyoko Kobayashi, *Okayama University, Japan*
Cecilia Moens, *Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center*
Karen Oogema, *European Molecular Biology Laboratory, Heidelberg, Germany*
Robert E. Palazzo, *Department of Physiology and Cell Biology, University of Kansas*
Rafael Romero, *Department of Genetics, University of Barcelona*
Christopher Rose, *Department of Biology, James Madison University*
Gerald M. Rubin, *University of California, Berkeley*
Bernard Thisse, *Institut de Génétique et de Biologie Moleculaire et Cellulaire, CNRS INSERM*
Christine Thisse, *Institut de Génétique et de Biologie Moleculaire et Cellulaire, CNRS INSERM ULP*
Milena Vuica, *Department of Pathology, The Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine*

---

[1] To September 19, 2002
[2] To July 24, 2002
[3] To June 30, 2003
[4] To April 30, 2003
[5] To January 2, 2003
[6] To August 15, 2002
[7] To November 15, 2002
[8] From June 9, 2003
[9] To May 15, 2003
[10] From May 29, 2003
[11] From May 12, 2003
[12] To October 22, 2002
[13] To August 30, 2002
[14] To August 16, 2002
[15] To June 30, 2003
[16] From September 9, 2002

Department of Embryology Bibliography

Buttitta, L., R. Mo, C. C. Hui, and C.-M. Fan, Interplays of Gli2 and Gli3 and their requirement in mediating Shh-dependent sclerotome induction, *Development 130*, 6233-6243, 2003.

Buttitta, L., T. Tanaka, A. Chen, M. Ko, and C.-M. Fan, Microarray analysis of somitogenesis reveals novel targets of WNT signaling pathways in the somitic mesoderm, *Dev. Biol. 258*, 91-104, 2003.

Cox, R. T., and A. C. Spradling, A Balbiani body and the fusome mediate mitochondrial inheritance during *Drosophila* oogenesis, *Development 130*, 1579-1590, 2003.

Doyle, O., J. L. Corden, C. Murphy, and J. G. Gall, The distribution of RNA polymerase II largest subunit (RPB1) in the germinal vesicle, *J. Struct. Biol. 140*, 154-166, 2002.

Farber, S. A., R. A. DeRose, E. S. Olson, and M. E. Halpern, The zebrafish annexin gene family, *Genome Res. 13*, 1082-1096, 2003.

Fisher, S. A., P. Jagadeeswaran, and M. E. Halpern, Radiographic analysis of zebrafish skeletal defects, *Dev. Biol. 264*, 64-76, 2003.

Gamse, J. T., C. Thisse, B. Thisse, and M. E. Halpern, The parapineal mediates left-right asymmetry in the zebrafish diencephalon, *Development 130*, 1059-1068, 2003.

Goshu, E., H. Jin, J. J. Lovejoy, J. L. Michaud, and C.-M. Fan, Sim2 contributes the neuroendocrine hormones gene expression in the anterior hypothalamus, *Mol. Endocrinol.* (in revision), 2004.

Gunawardane, R., O. C. Martin, and Y. Zheng, Characterization of a new γTuRC subunit with WD repeats, *Mol. Biol. Cell 14*, 1017-1026, 2003.

Halpern, M. E., J. O. Liang, and J. T. Gamse, Leaning to the left: laterality in the zebrafish forebrain, *Trends Neurosci. 26*, 308-313, 2003.

Handwerger, K. E., C. Murphy, and J. G. Gall, Steady-state dynamics of Cajal body components in the *Xenopus* germinal vesicle, *J. Cell Biol. 160*, 495-504, 2003.

Huang, D., and D. Koshland, Chromosome integrity in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: the interplay of DNA replication initiation factors, elongation factors, and origins, *Genes & Dev. 17*, 1741-1754, 2003.

Kai, T., and A. C. Spradling, An empty *Drosophila* stem cell niche reactivates the proliferation of ectopic cells, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 100*, 4633-4638, 2003.

Li, H.-Y., D. Wirtz, and Y. Zheng, A mechanism of coupling RCC1 mobility to RanGTP production on the chromatin in vivo, *J. Cell Biol. 160*, 635-644, 2003.

Liu, C.-Q., E. Goshu, A. Wells, and C.-M. Fan, Identification of the downstream targets of SIM1 and ARNT2, a pair of transcription factors essential for neuroendocrine cell differentiation, *J. Biol. Chem. 278*, 44857-44867, 2003.

Liu, Y., C. Liu, Y. Yamada, and C.-M. Fan, Growth arrest specific gene 1 acts as a region-specific mediator of the Fgf10/Fgf8 regulatory loop in the limb, *Development 129*, 5289-5300, 2002.

Milutinovich, M., and D. E. Koshland, Molecular biology. SMC complexes—wrapped up in controversy, *Science 300*, 1101-1102, 2003.

Murphy, C., Z. Wang, R. G. Roeder, and J. G. Gall, RNA polymerase III in Cajal bodies and lampbrush chromosomes of the *Xenopus* oocyte nucleus, *Mol. Biol. Cell 13*, 3466-3476, 2002.

Murphy, T. D., *Drosophila* skpA, a component of SCF ubiquitin ligases, regulates centrosome duplication independently of cyclin E accumulation, *J. Cell Sci. 116*, 2321-2332, 2003.

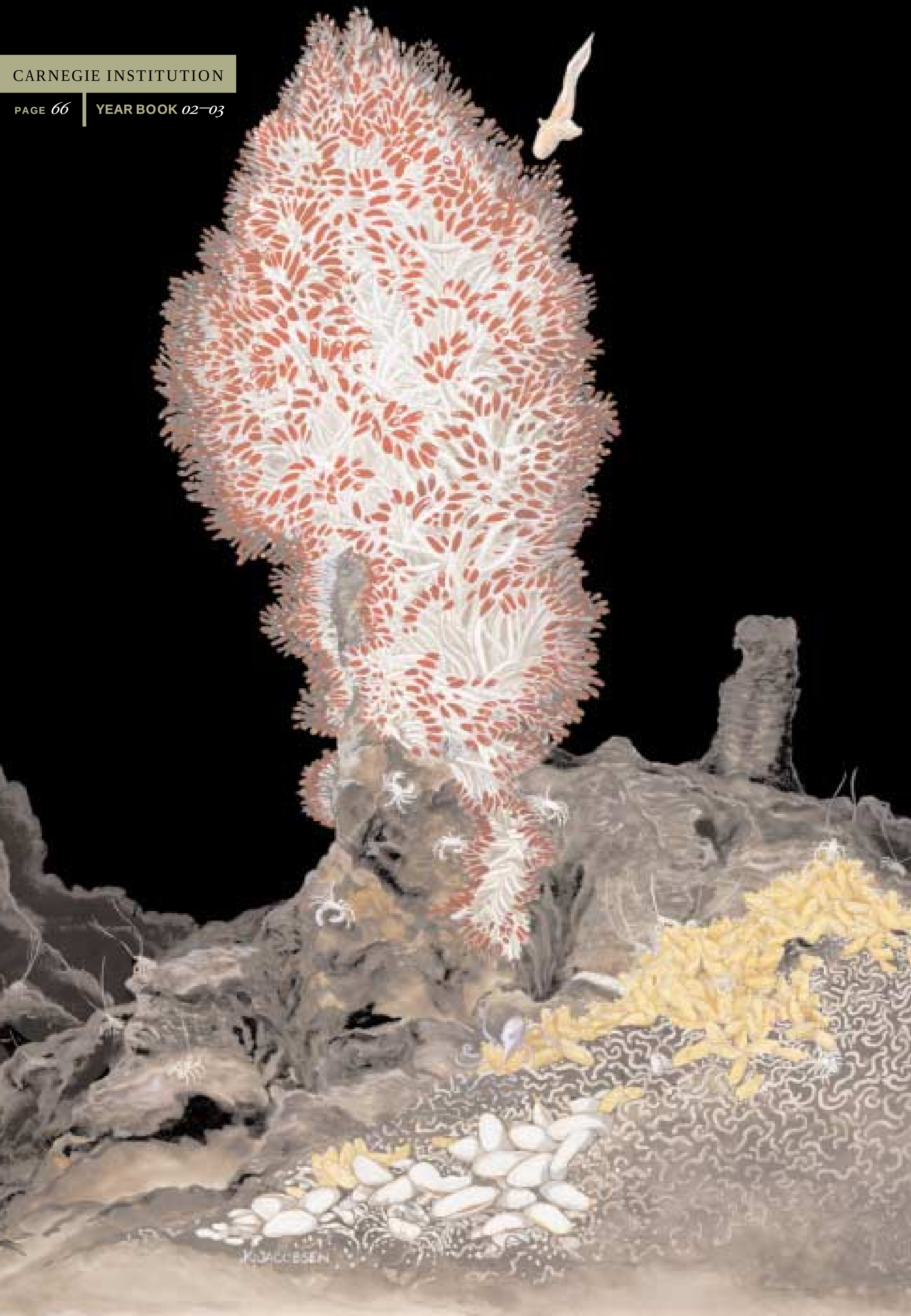
Schreiber, A., and D. D. Brown, Tadpole skin dies autonomously in response to thyroid hormone at metamorphosis, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 100*, 1769-1774, 2003.

Tsai, M.-Y., C. Wiese, K. Cao, O. C. Martin, P. Donovan, J. Ruderman, C. Prigent, and Y. Zheng, A Ran-signaling pathway mediated by the mitotic kinase Aurora A in spindle assembly, *Nature Cell Biol. 5*, 242-248, 2003.

Tulin, A., and A. Spradling, Chromatin loosening by poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase (PARP) at *Drosophila* puff loci, *Science 299*, 560-562, 2003.

Tulin, A., D. Stewart, and A. C. Spradling, The *Drosophila* heterochromatic gene encoding poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase (PARP) is required to modulate chromatin structure during development, *Genes & Dev. 16*, 2108-2119, 2002.

Yu, H. G., and D. Koshland, Meiotic condensing is required for proper chromosome compaction, SC assembly, and resolution of recombination-dependent chromosome linkages, *J. Cell Biol. 163*, 937-947, 2003.



THE DIRECTOR'S REPORT:

Real Promise of New Fruitfulness

"AN AREA FOR RESEARCH THAT GIVES REAL PROMISE OF NEW FRUITFULNESS IS A COMBINED PHYSICAL, CHEMICAL, AND BIOLOGICAL APPROACH TO THE STUDY OF LIVING MATTER. TOO OFTEN IN THE PAST, COMPARTMENTATION IN SCIENCE HAS INTERFERED WITH PROGRESS IN THIS IMPORTANT FIELD."

—Merle A. Tuve (1948)*

Immediately following World War II, a small group of physicists at the Department of Terrestrial Magnetism (DTM) embarked on a concerted effort to tackle problems in biophysics. Building on the earlier development of the department's cyclotron, intended from its outset as a factory for radioisotopes to be used in experiments in biology and medicine, the group—consisting initially of Philip Abelson, Dean Cowie, and Richard Roberts and later joined by Ellis Bolton, Roy Britten, and others—began by forging collaborations with local biologists and taking advantage of laboratory visits to immerse themselves in the language and thinking of biological research. Perhaps the team's best-known work was an elucidation, from the late 1940s through the 1950s, of pathways for the assembly of key organic molecules by the *Escherichia coli* bacterium. By means of radiochemical tracers and chromatographic analysis, the group determined quantitatively the chains of reactions leading to the synthesis by *E. coli* of amino acids, nucleic acids, and proteins. More generally they demonstrated—as DTM director Merle Tuve had predicted—that opportunities for fresh scientific insight are opened when a research group leaps the boundary between traditionally distinct scientific disciplines.

Six years ago DTM joined forces with the Geophysical Laboratory and collaborators at several other institutions to pursue a parallel initiative in the emerging field of astrobiology. Fostered (and named) by the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), the science of astrobiology encompasses the origin, distribution, and evolution of life on Earth and in the cosmos. Its practitioners span the disciplines of astronomy, Earth and planetary science, chemistry, physics, and biology, and the distinct languages and modes of thinking in these disparate fields pose challenges to interdisciplinary progress at least as formidable as those faced by the biophysicists of the postwar era. To stimulate the growth and visibility of astrobiology, and to experiment with new methods for encouraging interdisciplinary research, NASA in

---

*M. A. Tuve, Year Book No. 47 (Washington, D.C.: Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1948), p. 77.

Left: This artistic rendering of some of the species of megafauna found at hydrothermal vents along midocean ridges in the deep ocean formed the focus of an educational poster entitled "Astrobiology: Discovering New Worlds of Life." As part of the contribution of the Carnegie Institution team to the education and public outreach mission of the NASA Astrobiology Institute, 22,000 copies of the poster and associated educational materials were published in the November-December 2001 issue of *Science Scope,* the journal of the National Science Teachers Association, and distributed at science education meetings. (Image copyright Karen Jacobsen, In Situ Science Illustration, 2001, issik@aol.com; no use without permission.)

1998 solicited proposals from teams of investigators to participate in the NASA Astrobiology Institute (NAI). Envisioned as a "virtual institute" in which geographically far-flung teams would interact primarily through electronic means, NAI was managed from its start by an administrative headquarters sited at the NASA Ames Research Center. The Carnegie Institution team was one of 11 selected, on the basis of peer review of the proposals submitted, to receive five years of research support as a founding member of the new institute.

The initial scientific focus of the Carnegie NAI team was the physical, chemical, and biological evolution of hydrothermal systems. The motivation for this focus was to explore an alternative to the traditional view that life's origin on Earth was rooted in processes near the photic zone at the ocean-atmosphere interface, where ionizing radiation provided energy for prebiotic organic synthesis. In the context of astrobiology, the traditional origin paradigm restricts the initial "habitable zone" around stars to planets and satellites with surface water, although adaptations on Earth and possibly elsewhere subsequently led to an expansion of the biosphere into subsurface habitats. The alternative hypothesis is that life-forming processes may also occur by means of oxidation-reduction reactions in submarine or subsurface hydrothermal environments at water-mineral interfaces. Several lines of evidence lend credibility to this second hypothesis. Numerous recent discoveries of high-pressure life suggest that hydrothermal environments support abundant life. The record of large impacts on the Moon and elsewhere in the inner solar system indicates that the Earth likely experienced large, surface-sterilizing impacts as recently as 3.8 billion years ago, but deep hydrothermal zones may have insulated life from these traumas. Studies of molecular phylogeny hint that microbes suited to high-temperature environments may be the closest living relatives of the last universal common ancestor. If a subsurface origin of life is possible, then the initial habitable zone around stars is greatly expanded to objects capable of hosting aqueous environments where redox reactions can be driven along thermal and chemical gradients.

The initial proposal to participate in NAI included 15 investigators, nine from the Carnegie Institution and six from collaborating institutions. During the ensuing five years, nine additional Carnegie investigators were recruited from current and new research staff members at DTM and the Geophysical Laboratory. In 2003, NAI held a new competition for institute membership, open both to original teams and to new groups. The Carnegie Institution team was one of six original teams, and one of 12 teams overall, selected for research support during the second five years of the institute. By the time of the second proposal our team consisted of 27 investigators, nine from collaborating institutions, with 18 Carnegie Institution investigators evenly split between DTM and the Geophysical Laboratory. The scientific focus of the team's efforts had broadened as well. The unifying theme of the team's efforts is now the evolution of organic compounds from prebiotic molecular synthesis and organization to cellular evolution and diversification. The research agenda to address this theme involves multiple complementary approaches. Some team members are studying processes related to chemical and physical evolution in plausible prebiotic environments—the interstellar medium, circumstellar disks, extrasolar planetary systems, the primitive Earth, and other solar system bodies. In parallel, other team members are carrying out field and experimental studies to document the nature of microbial life at extreme conditions, to characterize organic matter in ancient fossils, and to develop biotechnological approaches to life detection on other worlds.

By several metrics, the institution's participation in the NASA Astrobiology Institute has fueled important elements of the scientific and educational activities on the campus. That 18 research staff members from DTM and the Geophysical Laboratory are working together on a single project presents an unprecedented opportunity to explore collaborative research initiatives between the two departments. One of the principal areas of support provided by our NAI award has been for postdoctoral fellows, and during the first five years of the program 18 fellows worked at DTM or the Geophysical Laboratory, supported in part by

NAI funds. Two of those fellows are now on the Carnegie Institution staff—Larry Nittler at DTM and James Scott at the Geophysical Laboratory. And during the first five years of NAI membership, Carnegie Institution team members and their collaborators at partner institutions published or had accepted for publication more than 220 journal articles or book chapters reporting work supported at least in part by NAI.

Life on Earth is based on carbon, and although one could postulate that living systems on other worlds may have a different chemical basis, the principal focus of research by the Carnegie NAI team is on the evolution of carbon from the interstellar medium to terrestrial organisms. Organic compounds are composed predominantly of carbon and hydrogen, but also oxygen, nitrogen, and sulfur. These five elements, forged in stellar interiors, provide the most basic chemical prerequisites for known forms of life. Carbon compounds have been identified spectroscopically within interstellar clouds, and it is the manner by which materials are processed during the collapse of such clouds to form young stars and the circumstellar disks of gas and dust from which planets eventually coalesce that determines the inventory of organic compounds on young planets. A variety of planetary processes in turn lead to further organic synthesis reactions, and where life originates biological processes act to modify planetary environments. A few examples of ongoing work by DTM participants in the Carnegie NAI team illustrate both the range of questions being addressed within this broad framework and some of the new collaborations that have been stimulated by the institution's embrace of astrobiological research.

Larry Nittler and Conel Alexander are collaborating with Geophysical Laboratory staff members George Cody and Andrew Steele as well as NAI team member Rhonda Stroud (U.S. Naval Research Laboratory) on the nature of organic matter in interplanetary dust particles (IDPs). Collected by aircraft from the Earth's stratosphere, IDPs are thought to be among the most primitive extraterrestrial materials currently available for laboratory study. These particles are small (typically less than 20 µm) and are generally aggregates of much smaller grains of silicates, metal, sulfides, and carbonaceous

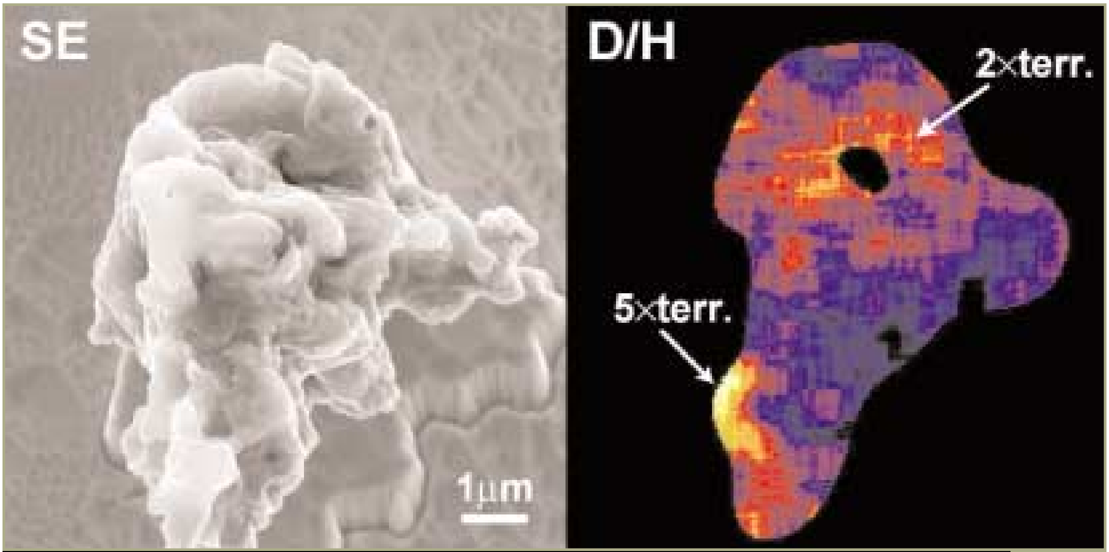


Fig. 1. An interplanetary dust particle (IDP) displays a highly variable D/H ratio on a µm scale. At left is a secondary electron image of the particle, which consists of carbonaceous material intermixed with fine-grained silicate and sulfide minerals. At right is an image of the D/H ratio obtained with the DTM ion microprobe. D/H ratios as much as five times the terrestrial value indicate the partial preservation of presolar interstellar organic material. (Images courtesy former DTM Fellow Sujoy Mukhopadhyay, now at Harvard University, and Larry Nittler.)

material. The carbonaceous material is largely organic, and the suggestion has been made that IDPs may have been an important source of organic matter delivered to the early Earth.

Organic matter in IDPs displays large and variable enrichments in the ratio of deuterium (D) to hydrogen (H) and in $^{15}N/^{14}N$ relative to terrestrial values (Fig. 1). These strong isotopic enrichments are signatures of the preservation of organic material from the interstellar molecular cloud from which the Sun and the solar system formed more than four and a half billion years ago. Nittler, Alexander, and their collaborators are attempting to characterize the presolar material preserved in IDPs, trace the alteration processes that affected the organic compounds, and compare organic matter in IDPs with that in primitive carbonaceous meteorites. They plan a multi-technique approach. Isotopic imaging with the DTM ion microprobe permits the mapping of D/H, C/H, and $^{15}N/^{14}N$ ratios at approximately 1 μm spatial resolution (Fig. 1). Chemical and mineralogical characterization is being carried out with the field-emission scanning electron microscope recently purchased jointly by DTM and the Geophysical Laboratory, as well as with fluorescence microscopy (in Steele's laboratory), transmission electron microscopy (in Stroud's laboratory), and scanning transmission X-ray microscopy.

Alexander and Nittler are also collaborating with Fouad Tera and Geophysical Laboratory staff members Cody and Marilyn Fogel on the nature of organic matter in carbonaceous chondritic meteorites. The asteroidal parent bodies of these meteorites are the last vestiges of the swarm of planetesimals from which the terrestrial planets ultimately formed. Many chondritic meteorites experienced a period of hydrothermal activity that modified the mineral species present, adding sulfides and hydrated silicates, minerals that may have played important roles in facilitating prebiotic organic synthesis on the early Earth. The duration of such hydrothermal activity was limited in meteorite parent bodies, however, and the pressures were low by comparison with submarine and subter-

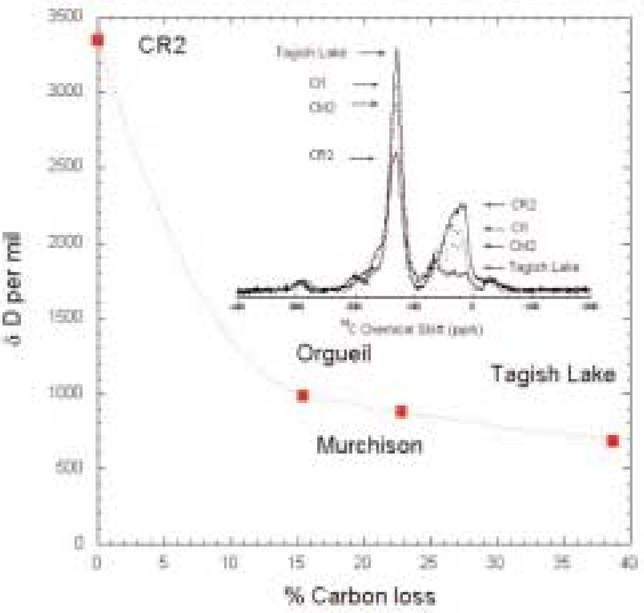


Fig. 2. A combination of solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) spectroscopy and stable isotope analyses of organic matter in carbonaceous chondritic meteorites by Conel Alexander, Fouad Tera, and Geophysical Laboratory colleagues George Cody and Marilyn Fogel points to variations in hydrothermal processing of organic matter among meteorite parent bodies. The inset, an overlay of four ^{13}C NMR spectra obtained from organic residues isolated from several carbonaceous chondrites, indicates a progressive oxidative loss of organic carbon among the samples. The main figure plots the hydrogen isotopic abundance of each organic residue (given as the ratio of deuterium to hydrogen relative to a standard in parts per thousand) versus the apparent loss of carbon derived from parent-body processing. Combining these isotopic data with NMR spectra suggests that the high D/H ratios are correlated with specific chemical components and that the trend from high to low D/H is the result of progressive destruction of extraterrestrial organic carbon early in the history of the solar system.

ranean settings on Earth. The source bodies of meteorites, therefore, provided a natural system capable of promoting organic chemical reactions, but they were probably incapable of bridging from chemistry to life.

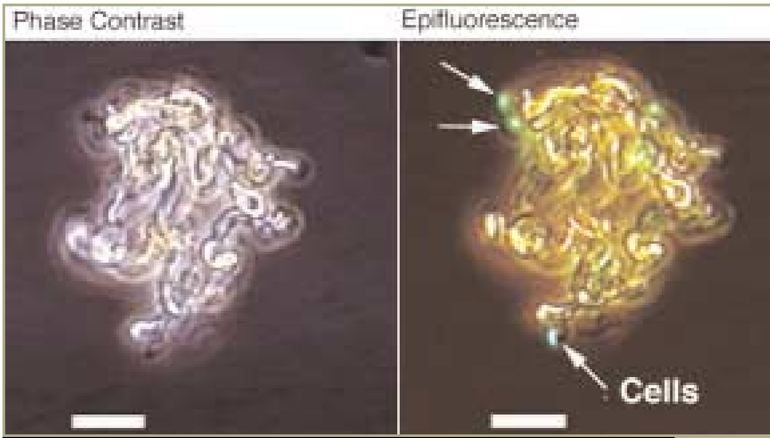


Fig. 3. Iron-oxidizing bacteria living in the water column above the submarine Loihi volcano south of the island of Hawaii appear to fractionate iron isotopes, according to work by Erik Hauri, former DTM fellow Karl Kehm, and collaborator David Emerson (American Type Culture Collection, George Mason University). Shown are phase contrast and epifluorescence images of biogenic iron oxide filaments precipitated by these bacteria (the scale bars denote 10 µm); several bacterial cells are highlighted in green in the epifluorescence image. (Images courtesy David Emerson.)

As with the analysis of IDPs, the characterization of organic matter in meteorites is being studied with a variety of approaches. Solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) spectroscopy (in Cody's laboratory) is being used to characterize the carbon chemistry in meteoritic macromolecular material. Stable isotope analysis (in Fogel's laboratory) reveals variations among meteorite types that correlate with carbon chemistry and suggests that variations in hydrothermal alteration among meteorite parent bodies led to systematic differences in the degree of modification and destruction of extraterrestrial organic carbon (Fig. 2). Additional tools to be applied in the group's ongoing characterization efforts include high-resolution X-ray absorption near-edge spectroscopy and scanning transmission X-ray microscopy, both to be carried out at the Advanced Light Source at the Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory.

In the search for life on other solar system bodies, and in the recognition of the earliest signatures of life on Earth, the identification of clear markers of biological processes is an important goal. One route being explored by Erik Hauri, former DTM fellow Karl Kehm, now at Washington College, and collaborator David Emerson of the American Type Culture Collection, George Mason University, involves the use of isotopes of iron. Kehm and Hauri developed a new method for iron isotope analysis using one of DTM's multicollector inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometers. In a first application of the technique, Kehm, Hauri, Alexander, and DTM's Richard Carlson demonstrated that for a range of meteorite types there is no significant isotopic fractionation of iron from terrestrial values, indicating that chemical differentiation processes in the planetesimals that accreted to form the inner planets did not significantly alter the isotopic composition of iron.

Emerson, Hauri, and Kehm have found that iron isotopes in iron oxides precipitated by bacteria near hydrothermal vents on the Loihi volcano south of the island of Hawaii (Fig. 3) display a significant fractionation toward heavier isotopes. As the oxides age, however, the degree of iron isotope fractionation relative to surrounding volcanic rocks is gradually reduced. The team is pursuing the hypothesis that the bacteria catalyze biological iron oxidation that fractionates iron isotopes in the precipitating oxides, but that as the organic-oxide mix ages precipitation of additional iron oxides by purely chemical processes drives the ratio of biotic to abiotic oxidation products and the iron isotopic anomaly of the mix toward zero. This scenario, if common to other biogenic iron fractionation processes, raises the question of the longevity of this potential isotopic biosignature. Hauri, Emerson, and Kehm plan to pursue this question through several parallel experiments. They will carry out measurements similar to those made on Loihi at another field site, one with iron-rich groundwater flowing through a

Fig. 4. John Chambers is DTM's newest staff member in astronomy.

small wetland and active Fe-oxidizing bacteria, and they will conduct aging experiments by killing the microbes in samples placed in situ to permit continued abiotic oxidation. Parallel experiments will be conducted under controlled conditions in the laboratory, and iron isotope fractionation will be followed for each set of experiments.

DTM's contributions to astrobiology in the areas of circumstellar disks and extrasolar planets and planetary systems were treated in last year's director's report (Year Book 01/02, pp. 66-73). Our newest appointment to the research staff, John Chambers (Fig. 4), will strengthen further the expertise of the astronomy group in planetary system science. A former postdoctoral associate at DTM (1994-1996), Chambers subsequently held positions on the research staff at Armagh Observatory in Northern Ireland, NASA Ames Research Center, and the SETI Institute. A planetary dynamicist, Chambers works on problems ranging from the stability of Earth-like planets in extrasolar planetary systems to the process that led to the heavy impact bombardment on the Moon and throughout the inner solar system. Although his appointment was approved in the spring of 2003, Chambers will not join the DTM staff on a permanent basis until April 2004.

Recent simulations by Chambers of the growth of the inner planets by the accretion of rocky planetesimals give one illustration for how his work will impact questions in astrobiology. Water, thought to be a necessary ingredient for life, most likely was present as a solid phase in the nebula of gas and dust from which these planetesimals formed only outside of the eventual orbit of the Earth. The Earth and other inner planets therefore must have gained most of their inventories of water by the accretion of objects driven toward the inner solar system as a result of gravitational perturbations by the gas-giant planets Jupiter and Saturn. The predicted water budgets of the inner planets, Chambers has shown, are very sensitive to the time of formation, masses, and orbital characteristics of the gas-giant planets (Fig. 5). His calculations will help us to understand not only the original water invento-

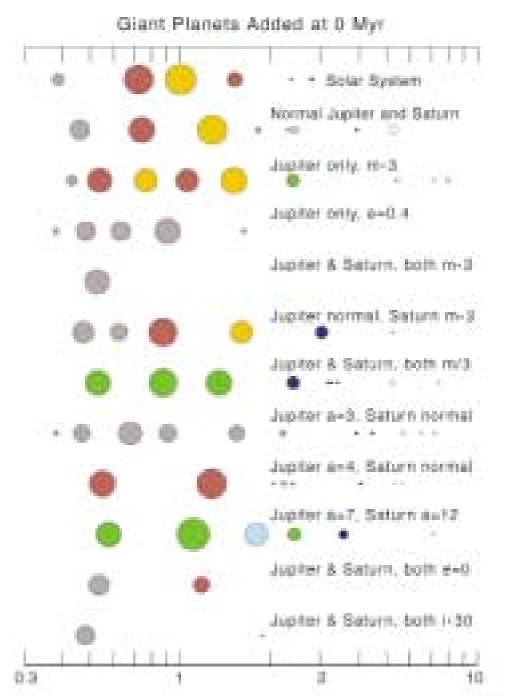


Fig. 5. Simulations of inner planet formation by John Chambers show the water contents of terrestrial planets that accrete in systems with early-formed gas-giant planets. The outcomes of each simulation are represented by the relative dimension and radial distance of the final set of rocky inner planets and by the water content of each body. Each progressive color from gray through red, yellow, green, light blue, and dark blue denotes five times more water per planet mass. The distance from the central star is shown in Astronomical Units (1 AU equals the Sun-Earth distance) on a logarithmic scale. The semimajor axes *a* (in AU), orbital eccentricities *e*, orbital inclinations *i*, and masses *m* (in multiples) of the Jupiter and Saturn analogues are indicated.

Fig. 6. Members of the Department of Terrestrial Magnetism staff are shown on October 16, 2003. First row (from left): Lucy Flesch, Linda Warren, Katherine Kelley, Adelio Contrera, Pablo Esparza, Janice Dunlap, George Wetherill, Vera Rubin, and Ben Pandit. Second row: Alison Shaw, Steven Shirey, Fouad Tera, Richard Carlson, Erik Hauri, Mark Schmitz, Mark Behn, Paul Silver, Kathleen Flint, Sean Solomon, Alexis Clements, Maceo Bacote, and Brian Schleigh. Third row: Michael Smoliar, Jianhua Wang, Alan Linde, Kevin Wang, James Cho, Selwyn Sacks, David James, Brooke Hunter, Alycia Weinberger, William Minarik, Shaun Hardy, and Paul Butler. Fourth row: Jay Bartlett, Conel Alexander, Roy Dingus, Nader Haghighipour, Sara Seager, Sandra Keiser, Georg Bartels, Saavik Ford, Nelson McWhorter, Roy Scalco, and Charles Hargrove. Fifth row: Terry Stahl, Gary Bors, Timothy Mock, Mary Horan, Larry Nittler, Kevin Burke, John Graham, and Louis Brown.

ries of Earth's neighbor planets but also the range of possible water budgets in Earth-like planets in other planetary systems.

These illustrations touch on only a small fraction of the sweep of astrobiological research questions now being pursued at DTM, the Geophysical Laboratory, and our partner institutions in the NASA Astrobiology Institute. It is still too early to tell whether these activities will, at some point, achieve a scientific impact equal to that made by DTM's biophysics group in the 1950s. Nonetheless, it is the sense of many on this campus that the "real promise of new fruitfulness" that Tuve envisioned would be achievable by combining the approaches of physics, chemistry, and biology may yet be fulfilled through progress on such basic questions as the conditions that led to the origin of life on Earth and the extent to which those conditions are duplicated elsewhere in the cosmos.

—Sean C. Solomon

Department of Terrestrial Magnetism Personnel

July 1, 2002 – June 30, 2003

Research Staff Members

L. Thomas Aldrich, *Emeritus*
Conel M. O'D. Alexander
Alan P. Boss
Louis Brown, *Emeritus*
R. Paul Butler
Richard W. Carlson
John A. Graham, *Emeritus*
Erik H. Hauri
David E. James
Alan T. Linde
Larry R. Nittler
I. Selwyn Sacks
Sara Seager[1]
Steven B. Shirey
Paul G. Silver
Sean C. Solomon, Director
Fouad Tera, *Emeritus*
Alycia J. Weinberger
George W. Wetherill, *Director Emeritus*

Senior Fellows

Kenneth H. Nealson, *Cecil and Ida Green Senior Fellow*[2]
Vera C. Rubin, *Senior Fellow*
William A. White, *Merle A. Tuve Senior Fellow*

Research Scientists

James Y.-K. Cho, *Research Scientist*[3]
William G. Minarik, *Summer Education Coordinator*[2]

Postdoctoral Fellows and Associates

Eiichiro Araki, *JAMSTEC Visiting Fellow*[4]
Jonathan M. Aurnou, *NASA Associate*[5]
Mark D. Behn, *Carnegie Fellow*[6]
Steven J. Desch, *Carnegie Fellow and NASA Astrobiology Institute Fellow*
Andrew J. Dombard, *Carnegie Fellow and NASA Astrobiology Institute Fellow*[7]
Lucy Flesch, *Carnegie Fellow*[8]
Kathleen P. Flint, *Carnegie Fellow*
Nader Haghighipour, *NASA Associate*
Steven A. Hauck II, *NASA Associate*[9]
Karl Kehm, *Carnegie Fellow and NASA Astrobiology Institute Fellow*[10]
Petrus le Roux, *NSF Associate*
Ambre Luguet, *Carnegie Fellow*[11]
Christopher McCarthy, *NSF Associate*
Sujoy Mukhopadhyay, *Carnegie Fellow and NASA Astrobiology Institute Fellow*[12]
Fenglin Niu, *Carnegie Fellow and NSF Associate*[13]
Eugenio J. Rivera, *Carnegie Fellow and NASA Astrobiology Institute Fellow*
Aki Roberge, *Carnegie Fellow and NASA Associate*[14]
Mark D. Schmitz, *Carnegie Fellow*
Derek L. Schutt, *Harry Oscar Wood Fellow*[15]
Michael Smoliar, *NASA Astrobiology Institute Research Associate*[16]
James A. Van Orman, *Carnegie Fellow and NSF Associate*[2]
Kaspar von Braun, *Carnegie Fellow and NSF Associate*[17]

Predoctoral Fellows and Associates

Ofra Klein Ben David, *Hebrew University*
Jaime Domínguez, *Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México*
Jane Goré, *University of Zimbabwe*
Saad Haq, *State University of New York at Stony Brook*
Gordon J. Irvine, *University of Durham*
Tarzan Kwadiba, *University of the Witwatersrand*
Andrew H. Menzies, *University of Cape Town*
Teresia K. Nguuri, *University of the Witwatersrand*
Gregory P. Waite, *University of Utah*
Susan J. Webb, *University of the Witwatersrand*

Research Interns

Alexandra Bevan, *Yale University*
Cullen Blake, *Princeton University*
Martha W. Buckley, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Jared H. Crossley, *New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology*
Mary Francis Fitzsimmons, *St. John's High School*[2]
Anna L. Haugsjaa, *University of Montana*
Karen L. Horning, *Florida Institute of Technology*
Leah Hutchison, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Danielle Moser, *University of Illinois, Urbana Champaign*
Eric Nadal, *University of British Columbia*
James Norwood, *Harvey Mudd College*
Megan O'Grady, *Vanderbilt University*
Matthew W. Peck, *University of Maryland, Baltimore County*
Juliana M. Rokosky, *Macalester College*
Melissa A. Stephenson, *Stony Brook University*
Jill A. VanTongeren, *University of Michigan*
Leger West, *Washington College*
Andrea F. Young, *Columbia University*

Supporting Staff

Michael J. Acierno, *IT/IS Manager/Systems Engineer*
Maceo T. Bacote, *Engineering Apprentice*[2]
Georg Bartels, *Instrument Maker*
Richard L. Bartholomew, *Machinist, Instrument Maker*
Jay E. Bartlett II, *Machinist*
Gary A. Bors, *Building Engineer*[2]
Peter G. Burkett, *Field Seismologist*
Mary McDermott Coder, *Senior Administrator*[18]
Roy R. Dingus, *Facility Manager*[2]
Janice Scheherazade Dunlap, *Assistant to the Director*
Pablo D. Esparza, *Maintenance Technician*[2]
Shaun J. Hardy, *Librarian*[2]
Mary F. Horan, *Geochemistry Laboratory Manager*
Brooke Hunter, *Project and Publication Coordinator*[19]
Sandra A. Keiser, *Scientific Computer Programmer/Systems Manager*
William E. Key, *Building Engineer*[2]
P. Nelson McWhorter, *Senior Instrument Maker, Shop Manager*
Timothy D. Mock, *Mass Spectrometry Laboratory Manager*
Ben K. Pandit, *Electronics Laboratory Manager*
Daniela D. Power, *Geophysical Research Assistant*
Pedro J. Roa, *Maintenance Technician*[2]
Roy E. Scalco, *Engineering Apprentice*[2]
Brian P. Schleigh, *Electronic Design Engineer*
Terry L. Stahl, *Fiscal Officer*
Rosa Maria Torres, *Administrative Assistant*[20]
Jianhua Wang, *Ion Microprobe Research Specialist*
Tao (Kevin) Wang, *Fiscal Assistant*
Merri Wolf, *Library Technical Assistant*[2]

Visiting Investigators

Craig R. Bina, *Northwestern University*
Ingi Th. Bjarnason, *University of Iceland, Reykjavik*
Jay A. Brandes, *University of Texas, Port Aransas*
Kevin C. Burke, *University of Houston*
Inés L. Cifuentes, *Carnegie Institution of Washington*
Roy S. Clarke, Jr., *Smithsonian Institution, National Museum of Natural History*
Matthew J. Fouch, *Arizona State University*
Jay A. Frogel, *Ohio State University*
Stephen S. Gao, *Kansas State University, Manhattan*
Harry W. Green, *University of California, Riverside*
Emilie E. E. Hooft Toomey, *University of Oregon*
Bruce M. Jakosky, *University of Colorado*
Catherine L. Johnson, *Scripps Institution of Oceanography*
Karl Kehm, *Washington College*
Christopher R. Kincaid, *University of Rhode Island*
Myung Gyoon Lee, *Seoul National University*
Carolina Lithgow-Bertelloni, *University of Michigan*
Gabriela Mallén-Ornelas, *Harvard-Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics*
Patrick J. McGovern, *Lunar and Planetary Institute*
Harold J. Morowitz, *George Mason University*
V. Rama Murthy, *University of Minnesota*
Mark A. Richards, *University of California, Berkeley*
Stephen H. Richardson, *University of Cape Town*
Stuart A. Rojstaczer, *Duke University*
Raymond M. Russo, Jr., *Northwestern University*
Paul A. Rydelek, *University of Memphis*
Martha K. Savage, *Victoria University, New Zealand*
Yang Shen, *University of Rhode Island*
David W. Simpson, *Incorporated Research Institutions for Seismology*
J. Arthur Snoke, *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University*
Tetsuo Takanami, *Hokkaido University*
Douglas R. Toomey, *University of Oregon*
Nathalie J. Valette-Silver, *National Oceanographic and Atmospheric Administration*
John C. VanDecar, *Nature Magazine,* London
Suzan van der Lee, *Federal Technical University, Zürich*
Hugh M. Van Horn, *National Science Foundation*
Dominique A. M. Weis, *Free University of Brussels*
Elisabeth Widom, *Miami University, Ohio*
Cecily J. Wolfe, *University of Hawaii*

---

[1] From August 5, 2002
[2] Joint appointment with GL
[3] From October 1, 2002
[4] From December 1, 2002
[5] To August 2, 2002
[6] From September 1, 2002
[7] To July 3, 2002
[8] From January 2, 2003
[9] To June 30, 2003
[10] To July 31, 2002
[11] From September 1, 2002
[12] To June 30, 2003
[13] To July 31, 2002
[14] From July 1, 2002
[15] To February 15, 2003
[16] From September 11, 2002
[17] From July 1, 2002
[18] To June 30, 2003
[19] From September 9, 2002
[20] To July 26, 2002

Bibliography

Here updated through December 12, 2003. Reprints of the numbered publications listed below can be obtained, except where noted, at no charge from the Librarian, Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, 5241 Broad Branch Road, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20015-1305 (e-mail: library@dtm.ciw.edu). When ordering, please give reprint number(s). The list is regularly updated on the DTM Web site (http://www.ciw.edu/DTM-publications.html).

____ Aharonson, O., M. T. Zuber, and S. C. Solomon, Crustal remanence in an internally magnetized non-uniform shell: a possible source for Mercury's magnetic field?, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, in press.

5952 Alexander, C. M. O'D., Meteoritics: a question of timing, *Science 423*, 691-692, 2003.

____ Al-Shamali, F. M., M. H. Heimpel, and J. M. Aurnou, Varying the spherical shell geometry in rotating thermal convection, *Geophys. Astrophys. Fluid Dynamics*, in press.

____ Araki, E., M. Shinohara, S. Sacks, A. Linde, T. Kanazawa, H. Mikada, and K. Suyehiro, Improvement of seismic observation in the ocean by use of seafloor boreholes, *Bull. Seismol. Soc. Am.*, in press.

5961 Aurnou, J., S. Andreadis, L. Zhu, and P. Olson, Experiments on convection in Earth's core tangent cylinder, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 212*, 119-134, 2003. (No reprints available.)

6019 Bai, J. M., and M. G. Lee, Radio/X-ray offsets of large-scale jets caused by synchrotron time lags, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 585*, L113-L116, 2003. (No reprints available.)

5916 Ballentine, C. J., P. E. van Keken, D. Porcelli, and E. H. Hauri, Numerical models, geochemistry, and the zero-paradox noble-gas mantle, *Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. London A 360*, 2611-2631, 2002. (No reprints available.)

5919 Barth, M. G., R. L. Rudnick, R. W. Carlson, I. Horn, and W. F. McDonough, Re-Os and U-Pb geochronological constraints on the eclogite-tonalite connection in the Archean Man Shield, West Africa, *Precambrian Res. 118*, 267-283, 2002. (No reprints available.)

____ Becker, H., R. W. Carlson, and S. B. Shirey, Slab-derived osmium and isotopic disequilibrium in garnet pyroxenites from a Paleozoic convergent plate margin (lower Austria), *Chem. Geol.*, in press.

____ Behn, M. D., J. M. Sinton, and R. S. Detrick, Effect of the Galápagos hotspot on seafloor volcanism along the Galápagos Spreading Center (90.9-97.6W), *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, in press.

____ Bell, D. R., M. D. Schmitz, and P. E. Janney, Mesozoic thermal evolution of the southern African mantle lithosphere, *Lithos*, in press.

5921 Benedict, G. F., B. E. McArthur, T. Forveille, X. Delfosse, E. Nelan, R. P. Butler, W. Spiesman, G. W. Marcy, B. Goldman, C. Perrier, W. H. Jeffreys, and M. Mayor, A mass for the extrasolar planet Gliese 876b determined from *Hubble Space Telescope* Fine Guidance Sensor 3 astrometry and high-precision radial velocities, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 581*, L115-L118, 2002. (No reprints available.)

5962 Benjamin, R. A., E. Churchwell, B. L. Babler, T. M. Bania, D. P. Clemens, M. Cohen, J. M. Dickey, R. Indebetouw, J. M. Jackson, H. A. Kobulnicky, A. Lazarian, A. P. Marston, J. S. Mathis, M. R. Meade, S. Seager, S. R. Stolovy, C. Watson, B. A. Whitney, M. J. Wolff, and M. G. Wolfire, GLIMPSE. I. An *SIRTF* Legacy project to map the inner galaxy, *Publ. Astron. Soc. Pacific 115*, 953-964, 2003. (No reprints available.)

5947 Bennett, V. C., M. F. Horan, A. D. Brandon, and C. R. Neal, Highly siderophile elements in the Earth and meteorites: a volume in honor of John Morgan, *Chem. Geol. 196*, 1-3, 2003. (No reprints available.)

5959 Benoit, M. H., A. A. Nyblade, J. C. VanDecar, and H. Gurrola, Upper mantle P wave velocity structure and transition zone thickness beneath the Arabian Shield, *Geophys. Res. Lett. 30 (no. 10)*, 10.1029/2002GL016436, 2003. (No reprints available.)

5933 Bjarnason, I. Th., P. G. Silver, G. Rümpker, and S. C. Solomon, Shear wave splitting across the Iceland hotspot: results from the ICEMELT experiment, *J. Geophys. Res. 107 (no. B12)*, 10.1029/2001JB000916, 2002.

5984 Boctor, N. Z., C. M. O'D. Alexander, J. Wang, and E. Hauri, The sources of water in Martian meteorites: clues from hydrogen isotopes, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 67*, 3971-3989, 2003. (No reprints available.)

5932 Bokelmann, G. H. R., and P. G. Silver, Shear stress at the base of shield lithosphere, *Geophys. Res. Lett. 29 (no. 23)*, 10.1029/2002GL015925, 2002.

5958 Boss, A. P., Solar system, in *McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of Science and Technology*, 9th ed., Vol. 16, pp. 719-723, McGraw-Hill, New York, 2002. (No reprints available.)

5963 Boss, A. P., Response to "Formation of planets: disks or cores?", *Science 301*, 462, 2003. (No reprints available.)

5986 Boss, A. P., Triggered collapse, magnetic fields, and very low mass star formation, in *Galactic Star Formation across the Stellar Mass Spectrum*, J. M. DeBuizer and N. S. van der Bliek, eds., pp. 281-291, Conference Series, Vol. 287, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2003.

5987 Boss, A. P., Formation of planetary-mass brown dwarfs in magnetic molecular clouds, in *Brown Dwarfs*, E. L. Martín, ed., pp. 23-26, International Astronomical Union Symposium 211, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2003.

5988 Boss, A. P., Nomenclature: brown dwarfs, gas giant planets, and ?, in *Brown Dwarfs*, E. L. Martín, ed., pp. 529-537, International Astronomical Union Symposium 211, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2003.

5990 Boss, A. P., Working group on extrasolar planets, in *Reports on Astronomy, Transactions of the International Astronomical Union, Vol. XXVA*, H. Rickman, ed., pp. 144-146, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2003. (No reprints available.)

5997 Boss, A. P., Progress in giant planet formation, in *Scientific Frontiers in Research on Extrasolar Planets*, D. Deming and S. Seager, eds., pp. 269-276, Conference Series, Vol. 294, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2003.

____ Boss, A. P., Formation of gas and ice giant planets, in *Toward Other Earths: Darwin/TPF and the Search for Extrasolar Terrestrial Planets*, R. Launhardt, ed., Special Publication SP-539, European Space Agency, Noordwijk, Netherlands, in press.

____ Boss, A. P., From molecular clouds to circumstellar disks, in *Comets II*, M. Festou, U. Keller, and H. A. Weaver, eds., University of Arizona Press, Tucson, in press.

____ Boss, A. P., Outlook: testing planet formation theories, *Space Sci. Rev.*, in press.

____ Boss, A. P., Rapid formation of outer giant planets by disk instability, *Astrophys. J.*, in press.

____ Boss, A. P., The solar nebula, in *Treatise on Geochemistry, Vol. 1: Meteorites, Comets, and Planets*, A. M. Davis, ed., Elsevier Science, in press.

5989 Boss, A. P., and G. D. Gatewood, Astrometry, in *SETI 2020: a Roadmap for the Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence*, R. D. Ekers et al., eds., pp. 375-379, SETI Press, Mountain View, Calif., 2002.

____ Boyce, C. K., G. D. Cody, M. L. Fogel, R. M. Hazen, C. M. O'D. Alexander, and A. H. Knoll, Chemical evidence for cell wall lignification and the evolution of tracheids in early Devonian plants, *Int. J. Plant Sci.*, in press.

continued on next page

Bibliography continued

____ Brito, D., J. Aurnou, and P. Cardin, Turbulent viscosity measurements relevant to planetary core-mantle dynamics, *Phys. Earth Planet. Inter.*, in press.

____ Brown, L., Isotopic analysis, in *Encyclopedia of 20th Century Technology*, Fitzroy Dearborn, London, in press.

____ Brown, L., Radar–origins to 1939, in *Encyclopedia of 20th Century Technology*, Fitzroy Dearborn, London, in press.

____ Brown, L., Radar–World War II defensive systems, in *Encyclopedia of 20th Century Technology*, Fitzroy Dearborn, London, in press.

____ Brown, L., Radioactive dating, in *Encyclopedia of 20th Century Technology*, Fitzroy Dearborn, London, in press.

5964 Burke, K., L. D. Ashwal, and S. J. Webb, New way to map old sutures using deformed alkaline rocks and carbonatites, *Geology 31*, 391-394, 2003. (No reprints available.)

____ Butler, R. P., Extrasolar planets and the implications for life, in *Astrobiology*, W. Sullivan and J. Baross, eds., Cambridge University Press, in press.

5924 Butler, R. P., G. W. Marcy, S. S. Vogt, D. A. Fischer, G. W. Henry, G. Laughlin, and J. T. Wright, Seven new Keck planets orbiting G and K dwarfs, *Astrophys. J. 582*, 455-466, 2003.

____ Carlson, R. W., ed., *Treatise on Geochemistry, Vol. 2: The Mantle and Core*, Elsevier Science, in press.

____ Carlson, R. W., and R. O. Moore, Age of the eastern Kaapvaal mantle: Re-Os data for peridotite xenoliths from the Monastery kimberlite, *S. Afr. J. Geol.*, in press.

5956 Carter, B. D., R. P. Butler, C. G. Tinney, H. R. A. Jones, G. W. Marcy, C. McCarthy, D. A. Fischer, and A. J. Penny, A planet in a circular orbit with a 6 year period, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 593*, L43-L46, 2003.

____ Clayton, D. D., and L. R. Nittler, Presolar stardust grains, in *Carnegie Observatories Astrophysics Series, Vol. 4: Origin and Evolution of the Elements*, A. McWilliam and M. Rauch, eds., Cambridge University Press, in press.

____ Cook, D. L., R. J. Walker, M. F. Horan, J. T. Wasson, and J. W. Morgan, Pt-Re-Os systematics of group IIAB and IIIAB iron meteorites, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, in press.

5993 Cummings, A., G. W. Marcy, R. P. Butler, and S. S. Vogt, The statistics of extrasolar planets: results from the Keck Survey, in *Scientific Frontiers in Research on Extrasolar Planets*, D. Deming and S. Seager, eds., pp. 27-30, Conference Series, Vol. 294, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2003.

6011 Danchi, W. C., D. Deming, M. J. Kuchner, and S. Seager, Detection of close-in extrasolar giant planets using the *Fourier-Kelvin Stellar Interferometer*, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 597*, L57-L60, 2003. (No reprints available.)

5991 Deming, D., and S. Seager, eds., *Scientific Frontiers in Research on Extrasolar Planets*, Conference Series, Vol. 294, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2003. (Available for purchase from the publisher.)

5973 Des Marais, D. J., L. J. Allamandola, S. A. Benner, A. P. Boss, D. Deamer, P. G. Falkowski, J. D. Farmer, S. B. Hedges, B. M. Jakosky, A. H. Knoll, D. R. Liskowsky, V. S. Meadows, M. A. Meyer, C. B. Pilcher, K. H. Nealson, A. M. Spormann, J. D. Trent, W. W. Turner, N. J. Woolf, and H. W. Yorke, The NASA astrobiology roadmap, *Astrobiology 3*, 219-235, 2003. (No reprints available.)

____ Desch, S. J., H. C. Connolly, Jr., and G. Srinivasan, An interstellar origin for beryllium 10 in CAIs, *Astrophys. J.*, in press.

5965 Duchêne, G., A. M. Ghez, C. McCabe, and A. J. Weinberger, No fossil disk in the T Tauri multiple system V773 Tauri, *Astrophys. J. 592*, 288-298, 2003. (No reprints available.)

5966 Fischer, D. A., R. P. Butler, G. W. Marcy, S. S. Vogt, and G. W. Henry, A sub-Saturn mass planet orbiting HD 3651, *Astrophys. J. 590*, 1081-1087, 2003. (No reprints available.)

5934 Fischer, D. A., G. W. Marcy, R. P. Butler, S. S. Vogt, G. W. Henry, D. Pourbaix, B. Walp, A. A. Misch, and J. T. Wright, A planetary companion to HD 40979 and additional planets orbiting HD 12661 and HD 38529, *Astrophys. J. 586*, 1394-1408, 2003. (No reprints available.)

5967 Flint, K., M. Bolte, and C. Mendes de Oliveira, The missing intermediate luminosity galaxies in the Leo I group, *Astrophys. Space Sci. 285*, 191-195, 2003. (No reprints available.)

6005 Ford, E. B., S. Seager, and E. L. Turner, A model of the temporal variability of optical light from extrasolar terrestrial planets, in *Scientific Frontiers in Research on Extrasolar Planets*, D. Deming and S. Seager, eds., pp. 639-643, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2003.

____ Fouch, M. J., D. E. James, J. C. VanDecar, S. van der Lee, and Kaapvaal Seismic Group, Mantle seismic structure beneath the Kaapvaal and Zimbabwe cratons, *S. Afr. J. Geol.*, in press.

____ Fouch, M. J., P. G. Silver, D. R. Bell, and J. N. Lee, Small-scale variations in seismic anisotropy near Kimberley, South Africa, *Geophys. J. Int.*, in press.

6008 Gold, R. E., S. C. Solomon, R. L. McNutt, Jr., and A. G. Santo, The MESSENGER spacecraft and payload, *53rd International Astronautical Congress*, Paper IAC-02-Q.4.1.02, 2002. (No reprints available.)

5968 Grady, C. A., C. R. Proffitt, E. Malumuth, B. E. Woodgate, T. R. Gull, C. W. Bowers, S. R. Heap, R. A. Kimble, D. Lindler, P. Plait, and A. Weinberger, Coronagraphic imaging with the *Hubble Space Telescope* and the Space Telescope Imaging Spectrograph, *Publ. Astron. Soc. Pacific 115*, 1036-1049, 2003. (No reprints available.)

6003 Green, D., J. Matthews, R. Kuschnig, and S. Seager, Reflected light curves of extrasolar planets, in *Scientific Frontiers in Research on Extrasolar Planets*, D. Deming and S. Seager, eds., pp. 519-522, Conference Series, Vol. 294, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2003.

6012 Green, D., J. Matthews, S. Seager, and R. Kuschnig, Scattered light from close-in extrasolar planets: prospects of detection with the *MOST* satellite, *Astrophys. J. 597*, 590-601, 2003. (No reprints available.)

5998 Haghighipour, N., Dynamical evolution of solids subject to the drag force and the self-gravity of an inhomogenous and marginally gravitationally unstable disk, in *Scientific Frontiers in Research on Extrasolar Planets*, D. Deming and S. Seager, eds., pp. 333-337, Conference Series, Vol. 294, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2003.

5925 Haghighipour, N., and A. P. Boss, On pressure gradients and rapid migration of solids in a nonuniform solar nebula, *Astrophys. J. 583*, 996-1003, 2003.

____ Haghighipour, N., and A. P. Boss, Dynamics of small solids in a gravitationally unstable disk: implications for collisional coagulation, in *Astrophysics of Life*, M. Livio et al., eds., Cambridge University Press, in press.

____ Haghighipour, N., and A. P. Boss, On gas-drag induced rapid migration of solids in a non-uniform solar nebula, *Astrophys. J.*, in press.

6009 Haghighipour, N., J. Couetdic, F. Varadi, and W. B. Moore, Stable 1:2 resonant periodic orbits in elliptic three-body systems, *Astrophys. J. 596*, 1332-1340, 2003.

5969 Handler, M. R., R. J. Wysoczanski, and J. A. Gamble, Proterozoic lithosphere in Marie Byrd Land, west Antarctica: Re-Os systematics of spinel peridotite xenoliths, *Chem. Geol. 196*, 131-145, 2003.

5949 Hart, G. L., C. M. Johnson, W. Hildreth, and S. B. Shirey, New osmium isotope evidence for intracrustal recycling of crustal domains with discrete ages, *Geology 31*, 427-430, 2003. (No reprints available.)

____ Hart, R., M. Andreoli, L. Ashwal, R. Carlson, M. de Wit, I. McDonald, D. Moser, and M. Tredoux, Platinum group elements and Re/Os data from the Vredefort basement: clues to the assembly of the Kaapvaal Craton, *S. Afr. J. Geol.*, in press.

5915 Hauri, E. H., Osmium isotopes and mantle convection, *Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. London A 360*, 2371-2382, 2002.

5930 Holland, W. S., J. S. Greaves, W. R. F. Dent, M. C. Wyatt, B. Zuckerman, R. A. Webb, C. McCarthy, I. M. Coulson, E. I. Robson, and W. K. Gear, Submillimeter observations of an asymmetric dust disk around Fomalhaut, *Astrophys. J. 582,* 1141-1146, 2003. (No reprints available.)

6015 Hooft, E. E. E., D. R. Toomey, and S. C. Solomon, Anomalously thin transition zone beneath the Galápagos hotspot, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 216,* 55-64, 2003.

5948 Horan, M. F., R. J. Walker, J. W. Morgan, J. N. Grossman, and A. E. Rubin, Highly siderophile elements in chondrites, *Chem. Geol. 196,* 5-20, 2003.

5917 Hunter, D. A., V. C. Rubin, R. A. Swaters, L. S. Sparke, and S. E. Levine, The stellar and gas kinematics of several irregular galaxies, *Astrophys. J. 580,* 194-212, 2002. (No reprints available.)

6016 Inaba, S., G. W. Wetherill, and M. Ikoma, Formation of gas giant planets: core accretion models with fragmentation and planetary envelope, *Icarus 166,* 46-62, 2003.

____ Irvine, G. J., D. G. Pearson, B. A. Kjarsgaard, R. W. Carlson, M. G. Kopylova, and G. Dreibus, A Re-Os isotope and PGE study of kimberlite-derived peridotite xenoliths from Somerset Island kimberlites and a comparison to Slave and Kaapvaal cratons, *Lithos,* in press.

5944 James, D. E., Imaging crust and upper mantle beneath southern Africa: the southern Africa broadband seismic experiment, *Leading Edge 22,* 238-249, 2003.

____ James, D. E., F. R. Boyd, D. Schutt, D. R. Bell, and R. W. Carlson, Xenolith constraints on seismic velocities in the upper mantle beneath southern Africa, *Geochem. Geophys. Geosyst.,* in press.

5918 James, D. E., and M. J. Fouch, Formation and evolution of Archaean cratons: insights from southern Africa, in *The Early Earth: Physical, Chemical, and Biological Development,* C. M. R. Fowler, C. J. Ebinger, and C. J. Hawkesworth, eds., pp. 1-26, Special Publication No. 199, Geological Society, London, 2002.

____ James, D. E., F. Niu, and J. Rokosky, Crustal structure of the Kaapvaal craton and its significance for early crustal evolution, *Lithos,* in press.

5929 Janney, P. E., A. P. le Roex, R. W. Carlson, and K. S. Viljoen, A chemical and multi-isotope study of the Western Cape olivine melilitite province, South Africa: implications for the sources of kimberlites and the origin of the HIMU signature in Africa, *J. Petrol. 43,* 2339-2370, 2002.

5970 Jeon, Y.-B., M. G. Lee, S.-L. Kim, and H. Lee, New SX Phoenicis stars in the globular cluster M53, *Astron. J. 125,* 3165-3174, 2003. (No reprints available.)

6025 Johnson, C. L., and M. A. Richards, A conceptual model for the relationship between coronae and large-scale mantle dynamics on Venus, *J. Geophys. Res. 108 (no. E6),* 10.1029/2002JE001962, 2003. (No reprints available.)

5920 Jones, H. R. A., R. P. Butler, G. W. Marcy, C. G. Tinney, A. J. Penny, C. McCarthy, and B. D. Carter, Extrasolar planets around HD 196050, HD 216437, and HD 160691, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 337,* 1170-1178, 2002. (No reprints available.)

5951 Jones, H. R. A., R. P. Butler, C. G. Tinney, G. W. Marcy, A. J. Penny, C. McCarthy, and B. D. Carter, An exoplanet in orbit around τ^1 Gruis, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 341,* 948-952, 2003. (No reprints available.)

____ Kaisler, D., B. Zuckerman, I. Song, B. A. Macintosh, A. J. Weinberger, E. E. Becklin, Q. M. Konopacky, and J. Patience, HD 199143 and HD 358623: two recently identified members of the β Pictoris moving group, *Astron. Astrophys.,* in press.

5957 Kehm, K., E. H. Hauri, C. M. O'D. Alexander, and R. W. Carlson, High precision iron isotope measurements of meteoritic material by cold plasma ICP-MS, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 67,* 2879-2891, 2003.

5971 Kjeldsen, H., T. R. Bedding, I. K. Baldry, H. Bruntt, R. P. Butler, D. A. Fischer, S. Frandsen, E. L. Gates, F. Grundahl, K. Lang, G. W. Marcy, A. Misch, and S. S. Vogt, Confirmation of solar-like oscillations in η Bootis, *Astron. J. 126,* 1483-1488, 2003. (No reprints available.)

6021 Koch-Müller, M., P. Dera, Y. Fei, B. Reno, N. Sobolev, E. Hauri, and R. Wysoczanski, OH^- in synthetic and natural coesite, *Am. Mineral. 88,* 1436-1445, 2003. (No reprints available.)

5937 Koga, K., E. Hauri, M. Hirschmann, and D. Bell, Hydrogen concentration analyses using SIMS and FTIR: comparison and calibration for nominally anhydrous minerals, *Geochem. Geophys. Geosyst. 4,* 10.1029/2002GC000378, 2003. (No reprints available.)

____ Korth, H., B. J. Anderson, R. L. McNutt, Jr., M. H. Acuña, J. A. Slavin, N. A. Tsyganenko, and S. C. Solomon, Determination of the properties of Mercury's magnetic field by the MESSENGER mission, *Planet. Space Sci.,* in press.

6018 Kress, M. E., S. J. Desch, C. E. Dateo, and G. Benedix, Shock processing of interstellar nitrogen compounds in the solar nebula, *Adv. Space Res. 30,* 1473-1480, 2002. (No reprints available.)

6000 Lee, B. L., H. K. C. Yee, G. Mallén-Ornelas, and S. Seager, Photometric simulation of transiting extrasolar planets, in *Scientific Frontiers in Research on Extrasolar Planets,* D. Deming and S. Seager, eds., pp. 413-417, Conference Series, Vol. 294, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2003.

6020 Lee, M. G., On the formation of giant elliptical galaxies and globular clusters, *J. Korean Astron. Soc. 36,* 189-212, 2003. (No reprints available.)

____ Lee, M. G., H. S. Park, J.-H. Park, Y.-J. Sohn, S. J. Oh, I.-S. Yuk, S.-C. Rey, S.-G. Lee, Y.-W. Lee, H.-I. Kim, W. Han, W.-K. Park, J. H. Lee, Y. B. Jeon, and S. C. Kim, Deep wide field BVI CCD photometry of the Sextans dwarf spheroidal galaxy, *Astron. J.,* in press.

____ le Roux, P. J., S. B. Shirey, L. Benton, E. H. Hauri, and T. Mock, In-situ, multiple-multiplier, LA-ICPMS measurement of boron isotopic composition at the subnanogram level, *Chem. Geol.,* in press.

6014 Liang, M.-C., C. D. Parkinson, A. Y.-T. Lee, Y. L. Yung, and S. Seager, Source of atomic hydrogen in the atmosphere of HD 209458b, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 596,* L247-L250, 2003. (No reprints available.)

6024 Liu, K. H., S. S. Gao, P. G. Silver, and Y. Zhang, Mantle layering across central South America, *J. Geophys. Res. 108 (no. B11),* 10.1029/2002JB002208, 2003.

5972 Lugaro, M., R. Gallino, S. Amari, E. Zinner, and L. R. Nittler, The effect of heterogeneities in the interstellar medium on the CNO isotopic ratios of presolar SiC and corundum grains, *Nucl. Phys. A 718,* 419C-421C, 2003. (No reprints available.)

5999 Mallén-Ornelas, G., S. Seager, H. K. C. Yee, M. D. Gladders, T. M. Brown, D. Minniti, S. L. Ellison, and G. M. Mallén-Fullerton, Possible transiting planet candidates from the EXPLORE Project, in *Scientific Frontiers in Research on Extrasolar Planets,* D. Deming and S. Seager, eds., pp. 391-394, Conference Series, Vol. 294, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2003.

5922 Marcy, G. W., R. P. Butler, D. A. Fischer, G. Laughlin, S. S. Vogt, G. W. Henry, and D. Pourbaix, A planet at 5 AU around 55 Cancri, *Astrophys. J. 581,* 1375-1388, 2002. (No reprints available.)

5992 Marcy, G. W., R. P. Butler, D. A. Fischer, and S. S. Vogt, Properties of extrasolar planets, in *Scientific Frontiers in Research on Extrasolar Planets,* D. Deming and S. Seager, eds., pp. 1-15, Conference Series, Vol. 294, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2003.

5950 Marques, J. C., C. F. Ferreira Filho, R. W. Carlson, and M. M. Pimentel, Re-Os and Sm-Nd isotope and trace element constraints on the origin of the chromite deposit of the Ipueira-Medrado sill, Bahia, Brazil, *J. Petrol. 44,* 659-678, 2003. (No reprints available.)

5994 McCarthy, C., C. Tinney, H. Jones, R. P. Butler, B. Carter, G. W. Marcy, A. Penny, J. Blundell, and J. Bond, Recent discoveries from the Anglo-Australian Planet Search, in *Scientific Frontiers in Research on Extrasolar Planets,* D. Deming and S. Seager, eds., pp. 35-37, Conference Series, Vol. 294, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2003.

____ McDaniel, D. K., R. J. Walker, S. R. Hemming, M. F. Horan, H. Becker, and R. I. Grauch, Sources of osmium to the modern oceans: new evidence from the ^{190}Pt-^{186}Os system, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta,* in press.

continued on next page

Bibliography continued

5931 McGovern, P. J., S. C. Solomon, D. E. Smith, M. T. Zuber, M. Simons, M. A. Wieczorek, R. J. Phillips, G. A. Neumann, O. Aharonson, and J. W. Head, Localized gravity/topography admittance and correlation spectra on Mars: implications for regional and global evolution, *J. Geophys. Res. 107 (no. E12),* 10.1029/2002JE001854, 2002. (No reprints available.)

____ McNutt, R. L., Jr., S. C. Solomon, R. Grard, M. Novara, and T. Mukai, An international program for Mercury exploration: synergy of MESSENGER and BepiColombo, *Adv. Space Res.,* in press.

5942 Menou, K., J. Y.-K. Cho, S. Seager, and B. M. S. Hansen, "Weather" variability of close-in extrasolar giant planets, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 587,* L113-L116, 2003. (No reprints available.)

____ Menzies, A. H, R. W. Carlson, S. B. Shirey, and J. J. Gurney, Re-Os systematics of diamond-bearing eclogites from the Newlands kimberlite, *Lithos,* in press.

5974 Messenger, S., F. J. Stadermann, C. Floss, L. R. Nittler, and S. Mukhopadhyay, Isotopic signatures of presolar materials in interplanetary dust, *Space Sci. Rev. 106,* 155-172, 2003. (No reprints available.)

5980 Minarik, B., Planetary science: the core of planet formation, *Nature 422,* 126-128, 2003.

5923 Morris, J. D., J. Gosse, S. Brachfeld, and F. Tera, Cosmogenic Be-10 and the solid Earth: studies in geomagnetism, subduction zone processes, and active tectonics, *Rev. Mineral. Geochem. 50,* 207-270, 2002. (No reprints available.)

5938 Mukhopadhyay, S., J. C. Lassiter, K. A. Farley, and S. W. Bogue, Geochemistry of Kauai shield-stage lavas: implications for the chemical evolution of the Hawaiian plume, *Geochem. Geophys. Geosyst. 4,* 10.1029/2002GC000342, 2003. (No reprints available.)

5975 Murthy, V. R., W. van Westrenen, and Y. Fei, Experimental evidence that potassium is a substantial radioactive heat source in planetary cores, *Nature 423,* 163-165, 2003.

5945 Nittler, L. R., Presolar stardust in meteorites: recent advances and scientific frontiers, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 209,* 259-273, 2003.

____ Nittler, L. R., and C. M. O'D. Alexander, Automated isotopic measurements of micron-sized dust: application to meteoritic presolar silicon carbide, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta,* in press.

____ Niu, F., P. G. Silver, R. M. Nadeau, and T. V. McEvilly, Migration of seismic scatterers associated with the 1993 Parkfield aseismic transient, *Nature,* in press.

____ Nowell, G. M., D. G. Pearson, P. D. Kempton, S. R. Noble, R. W. Carlson, C. B. Smith, D. R. Bell, and R. E. Zartmann, Nd-Sr-Hf isotope systematics of kimberlites and megacrysts: constraints on their source components, *J. Petrol.,* in press.

6023 Ohta, M., T. Mock, Y. Ogasawara, and D. Rumble, Oxygen, carbon, and strontium isotope geochemistry of diamond-bearing carbonate rocks from Kumdy-Kol, Kokchetav Massif, Kazakhstan, *Lithos 70,* 77-90, 2003. (No reprints available.)

____ Pearson, D. G., D. Canil, and S. B. Shirey, Mantle samples included in volcanic rocks: xenoliths and diamonds, in *Treatise on Geochemistry, Vol. 2: The Mantle and Core,* R. W. Carlson, ed., Elsevier Science, in press.

5939 Pearson, D. G., G. J. Irvine, R. W. Carlson, M. G. Kopylova, and D. A. Ionov, The development of lithospheric keels beneath the earliest continents: time contraints using PGE and Re-Os isotope systematics, in *The Early Earth: Physical, Chemical, and Biological Development,* C. M. R. Fowler, C. J. Ebinger, and C. J. Hawkesworth, eds., pp. 65-90, Special Publication No. 199, Geological Society, London, 2002. (No reprints available.)

5976 Pelkey, S. M., B. M. Jakosky, and P. R. Christensen, Surficial properties in Melas Chasma, Mars, from Mars Odyssey THEMIS data, *Icarus 165,* 68-89, 2003. (No reprints available.)

5926 Petrone, C. M., L. Francalanci, R. W. Carlson, L. Ferrari, and S. Conticelli, Unusual coexistence of subduction-related and intraplate-type magmatism: Sr, Nd, and Pb isotope and trace element data from the magmatism of the San Pedro-Ceboruco graben (Nayarit, Mexico), *Chem. Geol. 193,* 1-24, 2003. (No reprints available.)

6013 Richardson, L. J., D. Deming, and S. Seager, Infrared observations during the secondary eclipse of HD 209458b. II. Strong limits on the infrared spectrum near 2.2 µm, *Astrophys. J. 597,* 581-589, 2003. (No reprints available.)

____ Richardson, S. H., S. B. Shirey, and J. W. Harris, Episodic diamond genesis at Jwaneng, Botswana, and implications for Kaapvaal craton evolution, *Lithos,* in press.

5995 Rivera, E. J., and N. Haghighipour, On the stability of particles in extrasolar planetary systems, in *Scientific Frontiers in Research on Extrasolar Planets,* D. Deming and S. Seager, eds., pp. 205-208, Conference Series, Vol. 294, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2003.

____ Rubin, V. C., A brief history of dark matter, in *The Dark Universe,* M. Livio and S. Casertano, eds., Cambridge University Press, in press.

____ Rubin, V. C., Cecilia Payne-Gaposchkin, in *Contribution of Women to Twentieth Century Physics,* N. Byers, ed., Cambridge University Press, in press.

5936 Rydelek, P. A., and I. S. Sacks, Triggering and inhibition of great Japanese earthquakes: the effect of Nobi 1891 on Tonankai 1944, Nankaido 1946, and Tokai, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 206,* 289-296, 2003.

5955 Rydelek, P. A., and I. S. Sacks, Comment on "Minimum magnitude of completeness in earthquake catalogs: examples from Alaska, the western United States, and Japan," by Stefan Wiemer and Max Wyss, *Bull. Seismol. Soc. Am. 93,* 1862-1867, 2003.

6004 Saar, S. H., and S. Seager, Uses of linear polarization as a probe of extrasolar planet atmospheres, in *Scientific Frontiers in Research on Extrasolar Planets,* D. Deming and S. Seager, eds., pp. 529-533, Conference Series, Vol. 294, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2003.

6006 Sacks, I. S., and K. Suyehiro, Leg 186 synthesis: drilling the forearc of the northeast Japan Arc—causes and effects of subduction plate coupling over 20 m.y., in *Western Pacific Geophysical Observatories, Sites 1150 and 1151,* I. S. Sacks et al., eds., pp. 1-37, Proceedings of the Ocean Drilling Program, Scientific Results, Vol. 186, ODP/Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas, 2003. (Available online at *www-odp.tamu.edu/publications/186_SR/synth/synth.htm*)

6007 Santo, A. G., J. C. Leary, M. R. Peterson, R. K. Huebschman, M. E. Goss, R. L. McNutt, Jr., R. E. Gold, R. W. Farquhar, J. V. McAdams, R. F. Conde, C. J. Ercol, S. E. Jaskulek, R. L. Nelson, B. A. Northrop, L. E. Mosher, R. M. Vaughan, D. A. Artis, R. S. Bokulic, R. C. Moore, G. Dakermanji, J. E. Jenkins, T. J. Hartka, D. F. Persons, and S. C. Solomon, MESSENGER: the Discovery-class mission to orbit Mercury, *53rd International Astronautical Congress,* Paper IAC-02-U.4.04, 2002. (No reprints available.)

5960 Schimmel, M., M. Assumpção, and J. C. VanDecar, Seismic velocity anomalies beneath SE Brazil from P and S wave travel time inversions, *J. Geophys. Res. 108 (no. B4),* 10.1029/2001JB000187, 2003. (No reprints available.)

5977 Schmitz, M. D., S. A. Bowring, K. R. Ludwig, and P. R. Renne, Comment on "Precise K-Ar, ^{40}Ar-^{39}Ar, Rb-Sr and U-Pb mineral ages from the 27.5 Ma Fish Canyon Tuff reference standard" by M. A. Lanphere and H. Baadsgaard, *Chem. Geol. 199,* 277-280, 2003.

____ Schutt, D. L., and E. D. Humphreys, Shear wave velocity and V_P/V_S in the wake of the Yellowstone hot spot, *J. Geophys. Res.,* in press.

5941 Seager, S., The search for extrasolar Earth-like planets, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 208,* 113-124, 2003.

6002 Seager, S., The significance of the sodium detection in the extrasolar planet HD 209458 b atmosphere, in *Scientific Frontiers in Research on Extrasolar Planets,* D. Deming and S. Seager, eds., pp. 457-465, Conference Series, Vol. 294, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2003.

____ Seager, S., and E. B. Ford, The vegetation red edge spectroscopic feature as a surface biomarker, in *Astrophysics of Life,* M. Livio et al., eds., Cambridge University Press, in press.

5940 Seager, S., E. B. Ford, and E. L. Turner, Characterizing Earth-like planets with Terrestrial Planet Finder, in *Future Research Direction and Visions for Astronomy,* A. M. Dressler, ed., pp. 79-86, SPIE Proceedings Vol. 4835, SPIE, Bellingham, Wash., 2002.

6001 Seager, S., and G. Mallén-Ornelas, On the unique solution of planet and star parameters from an extrasolar planet transit light curve, in *Scientific Frontiers in Research on Extrasolar Planets,* D. Deming and S. Seager, eds., pp. 419-422, Conference Series, Vol. 294, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2003.

____ Semenenko, V. P., A. L. Girich, and L. R. Nittler, An exotic kind of cosmic material: graphite-containing xenoliths from the Krymka (LL3.1) chondrite, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta,* in press.

5954 Shen, Y., C. J. Wolfe, and S. C. Solomon, Seismological evidence for a mid-mantle discontinuity beneath Hawaii and Iceland, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 214,* 143-151, 2003.

____ Shirey, S. B., J. W. Harris, D. E. James, M. Fouch, P. Deines, S. H. Richardson, P. Cartigny, and F. Viljoen, Regional patterns in the paragenesis and age of inclusions in diamond, diamond composition, and the lithospheric seismic structure of southern Africa, *Lithos,* in press.

____ Shirey, S. B., S. H. Richardson, and J. W. Harris, Age, paragenesis, and composition of diamonds and evolution of the Precambrian mantle lithosphere of southern Africa, *S. Afr. J. Geol.,* in press.

____ Shirey, S. B., S. H. Richardson, and J. W. Harris, Integrated models of diamond formation and craton evolution, *Lithos,* in press.

____ Silver, P. G., M. Fouch, S. Gao, and M. Schmitz, Seismic anisotropy, mantle fabric, and the magmatic evolution of Precambrian southern Africa, *S. Afr. J. Geol.,* in press.

____ Simon, N. S. C., G. J. Irvine, G. R. Davies, D. G. Pearson, and R. W. Carlson, The origin of garnet and clinopyroxene in “depleted” Kaapvaal peridotites, *Lithos,* in press.

____ Sinton, J. M., R. S. Detrick, J. P. Canales, G. Ito, and M. D. Behn, Morphology and segmentation of the western Galápagos Spreading Center, 90.5-98W: plume-ridge interaction at an intermediate spreading ridge, *Geochem. Geophys. Geosyst.,* in press.

6010 Sipkin, S. A., and P. G. Silver, Characterization of the time-dependent strain field at seismogenic depths using first-motion focal mechanisms: observations of large-scale decadal variations in stress along the San Andreas Fault system, *J. Geophys. Res. 108 (no. B7),* 10.1029/2002JB002064, 2003.

5928 Sol, S., C. J. Thomson, J. M. Kendall, D. White, J. C. VanDecar, and I. Asudeh, Seismic tomographic images of the cratonic upper mantle beneath the Western Superior Province of the Canadian Shield—a remnant Archean slab?, *Phys. Earth Planet. Inter. 134,* 53-69, 2002. (No reprints available.)

____ Solomon, S. C., Mercury: the enigmatic innermost planet, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.,* in press.

6022 Solomon, S. C., V. R. Baker, J. Bloxham, J. Booth, A. Donnellan, C. Elachi, D. Evans, E. Rignot, D. Burbank, B. F. Chao, A. Chave, A. Gillespie, T. Herring, R. Jeanloz, J. LaBrecque, B. Minster, W. C. Pitman III, M. Simons, D. L. Turcotte, and M. L. C. Zoback, Plan for living on a restless planet sets NASA’s solid Earth agenda, *Eos, Trans. Am. Geophys. Union 84,* 485 and 492, 2003.

____ Stern, R. J., M. J. Fouch, and S. L. Klemperer, The Izu-Bonin-Mariana subduction factory, in *The Subduction Factory,* American Geophysical Union, Washington, D.C., in press.

5981 Swaters, R. A., B. F. Madore, F. C. van den Bosch, and M. Balcells, The central mass distribution in dwarf and low surface brightness galaxies, *Astrophys. J. 583,* 732-751, 2003. (No reprints available.)

5935 Swaters, R. A., and V. C. Rubin, Stellar motions in the polar ring galaxy NGC 4650A, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 587,* L23-L26, 2003.

5978 Tera, F., A lead isotope method for the accurate dating of disturbed geologic systems: numerical demonstrations, some applications and implications, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 67,* 3687-3715, 2003.

5982 Tinney, C. G., R. P. Butler, G. W. Marcy, H. R. A. Jones, A. J. Penny, C. McCarthy, B. D. Carter, and J. Bond, Four new planets orbiting metal-enriched stars, *Astrophys. J. 587,* 423-428, 2003. (No reprints available.)

6017 Van Horn, H. M., J. H. Thomas, A. Frank, and E. G. Blackman, Fuel-supply-limited stellar relaxation oscillations: application to multiple rings around asymptotic giant branch stars and planetary nebulae, *Astrophys. J. 585,* 983-992, 2003. (No reprints available.)

5983 Van Orman, J. A., Y. Fei, E. H. Hauri, and J. Wang, Diffusion in MgO at high pressures: constraints on deformation mechanisms and chemical transport at the core-mantle boundary, *Geophys. Res. Lett. 30 (no. 2),* 10.1029/2002GL016343, 2003.

5953 van Westrenen, W., J. A. Van Orman, H. Watson, Y. Fei, and E. B. Watson, Assessment of temperature gradients in multianvil assemblies using spinel layer growth kinetics, *Geochem. Geophys. Geosyst. 4,* 10.1029/2002GC000474, 2003. (No reprints available.)

5946 VanDecar, J. C., R. M. Russo, D. E. James, W. B. Ambeh, and M. Franke, Aseismic continuation of the Lesser Antilles slab beneath continental South America, *J. Geophys. Res. 108 (no. B1),* 10.1029/2001JB000884, 2003.

5914 Walker, R. J., M. F. Horan, J. W. Morgan, H. Becker, J. N. Grossman, and A. E. Rubin, Comparative ^{187}Re-^{187}Os systematics of chondrites: implications regarding early solar system processes, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 66,* 4187-4201, 2002. (No reprints available.)

____ Webb, S. J., T. Nguuri, G. Cawthorn, and D. E. James, Gravity modelling of Bushveld Complex connectivity supported by southern Africa seismic experiments, *S. Afr. J. Geol.,* in press.

5996 Weinberger, A. J., E. E. Becklin, and G. Schneider, Young stellar disks as the sites of planetary evolution, in *Scientific Frontiers in Research on Extrasolar Planets,* D. Deming and S. Seager, eds., pp. 253-256, Conference Series, Vol. 294, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2003.

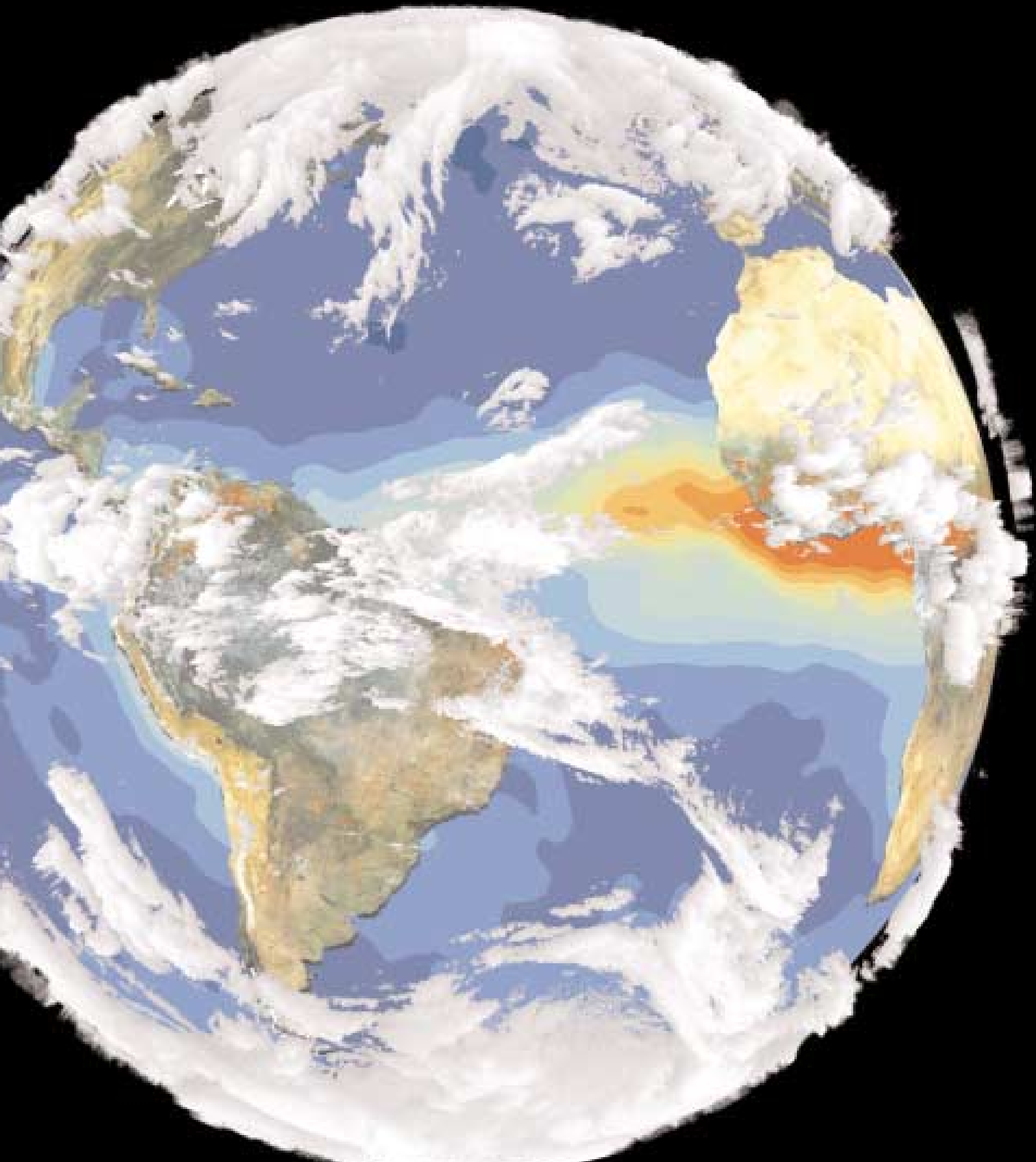
5943 Weinberger, A. J., E. E. Becklin, and B. Zuckerman, The first spatially resolved mid-infrared spectroscopy of β Pictoris, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 584,* L33-L37, 2003.

____ Westerlund, K. J., J. J. Gurney, R. W. Carlson, S. B. Shirey, E. H. Hauri, and S. H. Richardson, A metasomatic origin for late Archaean eclogitic diamonds: implications from internal morphology of Klipspringer diamonds and Re-Os and S isotope characteristics of their sulfide inclusions, *S. Afr. J. Geol.,* in press.

5979 Wilson, A. H., S. B. Shirey, and R. W. Carlson, Archaean ultra-depleted komatiites formed by hydrous melting of cratonic mantle, *Nature 423,* 858-861, 2003.

5985 Woodgate, B., C. Grady, C. W. Bowers, and A. Weinberger, Imaging forming planetary systems: the HST/STIS legacy and prospects for future missions, in *High-Contrast Imaging for Exo-Planet Detection,* A. B. Schultz, ed., pp. 10-19, SPIE Proceedings Vol. 4860, SPIE, Bellingham, Wash., 2003. (No reprints available.)

5927 Yu, Y., R. H. Hewins, C. M. O’D. Alexander, and J. Wang, Experimental study of evaporation and isotopic mass fractionation of potassium in silicate melts, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 67,* 773-786, 2003. (No reprints available.)



THE DIRECTOR'S REPORT

On July 1, 2002, Global Ecology became the first new department of the Carnegie Institution in more than 80 years. By the time we unveiled the new sign outside the front entrance and popped the cork on the champagne, the scientific adventure was already under way (Fig. 1). In its first year, Global Ecology sustained the momentum of the active research programs that transitioned from the Department of Plant Biology in addition to building the foundations for a range of new activities.

When it opened its doors for business, Global Ecology had three active labs, led by Greg Asner, Joe Berry, and me. During the first year, we initiated a search for a fourth faculty member, an oceanographer who we hope will join the department in the next year. Other major activities during Global Ecology's first year included refining the philosophy that underlies the department's activities, planning and beginning construction of the buildings that will be home to the new department, and completing a number of exciting scientific studies, which have attracted substantial scientific and public attention.

Refining the Philosophy

With every passing year, the importance of connections between diverse aspects of the Earth and its inhabitants becomes clearer and clearer. As we learn more about specific processes and organisms, the strongest message is often the value of integrating, of understanding the organism in its environment and the process in its context. Integration is central to the mission of the Department of Global Ecology, with the focus on understanding the ways that biological, physical, and human factors interact to shape the Earth's ecosystems.


Fig. 1. Department director Christopher Field opens champagne to launch Carnegie's Department of Global Ecology on July 1, 2002.

Some of the work in the department is integrative in an additive sense. It explores large-scale consequences of processes, for example timber harvesting, that are relatively straightforward to quantify locally but tend to drift behind a veil of uncertainty at the scales that make the most difference for national policy or global climate. Other projects are integrative in linking perspectives from several disciplines or processes. For example, Joe Berry's work on regional carbon balance draws heavily on concepts and data from both ecology and atmospheric science. Both of these kinds of integration focus, at their core, on understanding "emergent properties," fundamentally new kinds of structures, types of response, or modes of behavior that appear only above a certain scale and are the consequence of interactions among processes at smaller scales.

Left: Scientists at the Department of Global Ecology explore the planet as an integrated system. Their research focuses on the interactions among the Earth's ecosystems, including living organisms and their relationships to the land, atmosphere, oceans, and human activity. Several different satellites were used to produce this composite image of Earth's interrelated systems. (Image courtesy NASA/Goddard Space Flight Center, GPN-2002-000121.)

The tradition at Carnegie is that faculty members explore the topics that they determine to be most promising scientifically. The Department of Global Ecology continues this tradition. By assembling a group of faculty members interested in broad questions and providing them with the tools to adopt novel approaches, the department makes integrative science an opportunity rather than a mandate. Our experience to date is that the combination of experience and perspective creates an atmosphere that vigorously stirs the intellect and opens doors to explore a vast array of questions that are deep and fundamental, but also critical for the sustainability of our planet.

Global Ecology's New Home

The Department of Global Ecology will continue to share the Stanford University campus site, which has been occupied by the Department of Plant Biology since 1928. This 7.4-acre campus within a campus, provided by Stanford through a long-term lease, positions both Carnegie departments as major contributors to and beneficiaries of the intellectual life of the university. On the border between the university's core campus and less-developed areas, the Carnegie site is within walking distance of libraries and seminars, but still rural enough to allow us to maintain extensive greenhouses and several acres for experimental plantings. Co-locating Global Ecology with Plant Biology provides critical intellectual advantages, facilitating interactions with the potential to lead to fundamental breakthroughs in coming years. Sharing a single campus also creates efficiencies from sharing key support staff, administrative expertise, and research facilities, especially the new greenhouse complex completed this year.

The new facilities for Global Ecology include four different kinds of spaces, each designed to take advantage of and contribute to unique aspects of the way global ecology research is conducted. Some of the key spaces are outdoors where new courtyards and work areas are designed to take advantage of the climate. These can be used for discussions and research that do not require a roof. The new buildings are diverse and include a large complex of research greenhouses, a barn for supporting activities that do not require expensive or intensively conditioned space, and an 11,000-square-foot research building with offices and sophisticated labs (Fig. 2). The greenhouses were completed in June 2003, and the other buildings will be ready for occupancy in the first quarter of 2004.

All of the buildings were designed and constructed with high-performance features—designs and materials that enhance the safety and comfort of the occupants while minimizing the use of nonrecyclable materials and energy required for heating, cooling, and lighting. The new greenhouses approximately double the capacity of the old greenhouses, with 12 individually controlled rooms. Rolling benches maximize the fraction of each room that can be used for plants. The greenhouses' double-wall construction and multistage heating and cooling keeps energy consumption to a minimum, while providing research-grade control of temperature, light, and the composition of the atmosphere.

Fig. 2. The new research building for the Department of Global Ecology is scheduled for completion in spring 2004. It was designed with many high-performance features to maximize energy efficiency, minimize waste, and enhance occupant comfort. This photo was taken in January 2004.

At the May 22, 2003, groundbreaking for the main research building, Carnegie president Dick Meserve expertly dipped the bucket of a backhoe into a former transplant garden and started construction on a building that will contain approximately 5,000 square feet of offices and 5,000 square feet of labs. Designed by EHDD Architecture, the structure will employ a diverse array of high-performance features. Some of these, such as high-efficiency air filtration, low-VOC paints, and the strict avoidance of vinyl, enhance the safety of the working environment. Other features minimize the environmental impacts of the construction materials. The redwood siding, for example, is recycled from used wine barrels, while the gravel in the concrete is crumbled concrete from other buildings. The biggest emphasis on high performance is found in features that make the building a miserly user of water and energy. All of the landscaping will consist of California native plants that do not need irrigation. Taking advantage of daylight, heat-reflecting glass, heat-reflecting paint, and superefficient cooling and heating systems, we calculate that operating the new building will, on a per-occupant basis, release only one-fourth as much carbon to the atmosphere as a typical new laboratory in California. The entire Global Ecology community is looking forward to kicking the tires on this high-performance machine.

Broad Communication

The Department of Global Ecology was productive, with four dozen new papers in its first year. It was also increasingly recognized by the scientific community, entering the top 1% of institutions for the number of recent citations in Ecology/Environment, based on analysis from the Institute for Scientific Information. Several papers garnered attention beyond the scientific community. One of these was a study exploring the factors responsible for recent trends in crop yields in the midwestern United States. Graduate student David Lobell and staff member Greg Asner, writing in *Science*, concluded that approximately 20% of the increases in the average yields of wheat and soybeans over the past 20 years appear to be caused by a cooling trend, rather than being a result of improved management or improved crop varieties. This conclusion urges tempered expectations about future crop yields, especially in a warming climate.

Fig. 3. The Jasper Ridge Global Change Experiment explores the potential effects of global climate change in a California grassland. The study is conducted at Stanford University's Jasper Ridge Biological Preserve. The project includes scientists at Stanford University and Carnegie's Department of Global Ecology, and researchers from other institutions. This is the first study to examine the interaction of four environmental components of global change in a natural ecosystem—warming, elevated CO_2, increased precipitation, and increased nitrogen deposition. The researchers shown here—Lisa Moore, Elsa Cleland, and Thuriane Mahe—sample plant material from one of the 32 circular plots. (Image courtesy Chris Field.)

Two papers from the Jasper Ridge Global Change Experiment (Fig. 3) had a public impact. Graduate student Erika Zavaleta, writing with Chris Field and a number of others, found that plant responses to simulated warming led to unexpected changes in soil moisture. Her paper in the *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* demonstrated that a warmer environment caused plants to mature earlier, leading to decreased water consumption and, consequently, increased soil moisture in warmed plots. This result adds to the conclusions of a growing number of studies demonstrating the fundamental importance of ecosystem responses in modulating effects of climate change. Former postdoc in the Field lab M. Rebecca Shaw was the lead author on a paper in *Science* demonstrating that elevated atmospheric carbon dioxide, the main heat-trapping gas emitted from fossil-fuel combustion, does not always make plants grow faster, especially when the elevated carbon dioxide occurs in combination with other global changes. Her paper, written with Chris Field and several others, adds weight to the accumulating evidence that ecosystem responses have a limited ability to offset emissions of carbon dioxide caused by fossil-fuel combustion.

Broad communication of scientific results is a priority in Global Ecology. As one example, Greg Asner and his lab will be featured in a forthcoming TV documentary on ecological impacts of non-native plants and animals. In addition, all of the faculty speak regularly to civic and school groups about issues in global ecology.

Ongoing Research

Fig. 4. Global Ecology staff scientist Joe Berry.

Ongoing research activities were diverse, spanning nearly all terrestrial ecosystems from the tropics to the Arctic. The main research theme in Joe Berry's lab was quantifying and understanding ecosystem carbon balance at regional scales (Fig. 4). Carbon balance, the sum of carbon uptake by plants through photosynthesis and carbon release through respiration and combustion, can be measured at the scale of up to about 1 square kilometer, using a meteorological technique called eddy flux. Eddy flux essentially quantifies the upward or downward transport of atmospheric carbon dioxide in every passing turbulent puff of air. At the continental scale, estimates of carbon balance can be derived from the spatial pattern of atmospheric carbon dioxide concentration, using an atmospheric transport model run to solve for the locations responsible for the excesses and deficits of carbon dioxide.

While both the eddy flux and continental scale approaches are powerful, they fail to address processes at a broad range of intermediate spatial scales. Many ecological and human processes occur at these intermediate scales, including governmental units (counties, states, and countries), agricultural regions, and major ecosystem types. Understanding new processes that emerge at these scales is a central goal of Global Ecology. Joe Berry and his colleagues, especially postdoc Brent Helliker, have been exploring new ways to extract information about carbon balance at the Earth's surface from measurements in the atmosphere. They have developed an approach based on the fact that the atmosphere near the ground typically mixes only slowly with higher levels in the atmosphere. As a consequence, the atmosphere at heights of less than a couple of kilometers carries a signature of the upwind carbon fluxes over an area of 10,000 to 100,000 square kilometers. The challenge is reading this signature. Joe and colleagues, especially atmospheric researcher Alan Betts, looked first at the exceedingly complex problem of understanding the complete motion and energy exchange of the atmosphere near the ground. This problem can be solved under some conditions, but not under others. It turns out, however, that it is possible to use a gas with known sources and sinks, such as water or radon, as a tracer for the movements of the atmosphere, and then use these movements as the basis for calculating the flux of carbon dioxide. Tests of this approach based on measurements of water vapor and carbon dioxide from the 400-meter level of a television transmission tower in Wisconsin verify its robustness, and provide the first-ever measurements of annual carbon balance for an area the size of Wisconsin. In the future, this technique is likely to play an important role in understanding regional carbon balance and evaluating carbon management strategies.

Greg Asner's lab had a far-flung year, with major projects in Brazil, Hawaii, Argentina, Mexico, and the American Southwest. The common element linking all these projects was the application of remote sensing, from satellites and aircraft, to phenomena that are too subtle or occur on a scale too fine to be quantified with traditional remote sensing. The science questions have also been diverse, ranging from assessing biological invasions and the way they alter nutrient cycling and patterns of wildfire to quantifying illegal logging.

One of the major efforts in the Asner lab concerns the increasing abundance of shrubs in many grassland and desert areas, especially in the southwestern United States. Using a combination of historical and remote-sensing data, Greg and his colleagues, especially Steve Archer at the University of Arizona, have quantified changes in shrub dominance over much of the Southwest. They have shown that the increase in shrub abundance is real, that it is strongly connected with historical patterns of land management, and that it leads to changes in carbon accumulation and nutrient cycling.

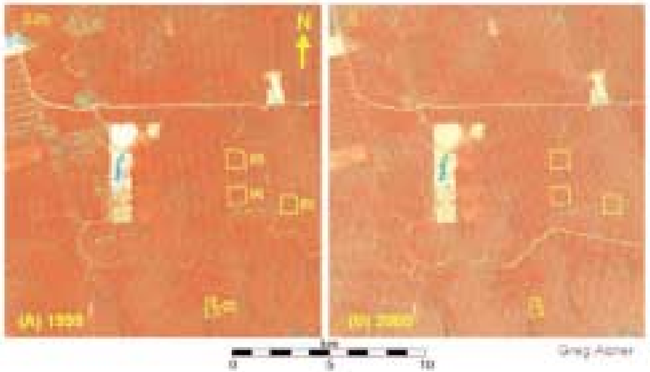


Fig. 5. Greg Asner’s lab is determining how data from existing satellites can be used to locate and determine the intensity of logging in the Amazon Basin. The data for these images of Fazenda Cauaxi came from the Landsat Enhanced Thematic Mapper Plus. The left image was taken on July 13, 1999, and the right image on July 31, 2000. The plots were between 25 and 100 hectares and were used to see if image band analysis could be used to detect and quantify the damage to the forest canopy years after selective logging. The yellow boxes show the following information: (1) 1998 conventional logging; (2) 1998 reduced–impact logging; (3) 1996 conventional logging; (4) 1996 reduced-impact logging; and (5) forest that had not been logged. (Image courtesy NASA.)

In Brazil, the Asner lab is using advanced remote-sensing techniques to address two very different problems. One concerns the water stress in tropical forests. Using data from the EO-1 satellite, launched in November 2000, Asner and colleagues tested algorithms for quantifying water stress and compared the results with those from ground-based studies. The ground-based studies further allow them to explore the ecosystem impacts of the water stress and to build these impacts into models.

Also in Brazil, the Asner lab is using a combination of satellite and aircraft remote sensing to quantify a broad range of logging activities that have been invisible to other techniques (Fig. 5). Selective logging, which removes individual trees while leaving much of the canopy intact, can have large impacts on biological diversity and ecosystem function while not completely disrupting forest canopies. Selective logging can also create a major law-enforcement problem for a country like Brazil, where much of the forest is legally protected but ground-based enforcement is insufficient to effectively cover the vast areas involved. Greg and his colleagues use satellite data to assess the relative abundance of leaves and stems. Subtle changes in these relative abundances can, when calibrated against ground observations, pinpoint areas where selective logging is occurring. In addition to implications for law enforcement, this technique has provided a new assessment of the importance of selective logging in Brazil, demonstrating that it is the dominant form of human impact over vast areas of the Amazon Basin. This study also demonstrates that logging and fire are not always tightly connected, with little fire in some of the areas with selective logging.

Deforestation was also a major theme in the Field lab. Ruth DeFries, from the University of Maryland, took the lead in a project to use the 20-year history of data from the NOAA weather satellites to quantify changes in global forest cover. Since the spatial scale of the finest information from the NOAA satellites is very coarse (the smallest areas they can resolve are several kilometers across), DeFries, Field, and colleagues needed an index of deforestation based on something other than direct observation of the edges of the deforested zone. Using techniques similar to those the Asner lab employs to quantify selective logging, DeFries and colleagues extracted information about the amount of forest within each satellite pixel (the smallest area resolved by the satellite) from the spectral and temporal information. While this inference does not extend to the very fine scale of deforestation addressed in the Asner lab, it allows the exploration of a global data set extending over 20 years. The rates of tropical deforestation estimated through this approach are smaller than those from land-based observations of the forestry services of individual countries. Even after correcting for the selective logging studied in the Asner lab, this study suggests that tropical deforestation may have been overestimated in the past. Although this is good news for the forests, it implies that past estimates of forest growth offsetting the deforestation were also too large.

Concluding Thoughts

As the Department of Global Ecology moves into its second year, it is clearly building momentum. The continuing research is diverse and vibrant. It addresses topics that are important in themselves and that lay the foundations for a much broader understanding of the full suite of mechanisms that drive ecosystem processes at the global scale. In the department's second year, ongoing projects will augment new ventures, in which labs join forces and techniques. Integrative science is the cornerstone of Global Ecology. The faculty has a tradition of broad collaboration, and we are increasingly taking advantage of the unique resources of a Carnegie department to link our interests and skills to explore new horizons for science.

—Christopher Field

Department of Global Ecology Personnel

July 1, 2002 — June 30, 2003

Research Staff Members

Gregory Asner
Joseph A. Berry
Christopher B. Field, *Director*

Visiting Investigator

Rebecca Shaw, *Nature Conservancy*

Postdoctoral Fellows and Associates

Andrew Elmore, *Mellon Research Associate*[1]
Brent Helliker, *NSF Research Associate*[2]
Jeffrey Hicke, *NASA Research Associate*[3]
Robin Martin, *NASA Research Associate*[4]
Florent Mouillot, *NASA Research Associate*
Lydia Olander, *NSF Research Fellow*[5]

Predoctoral Fellows and Associates

Kathryn Amatangelo, *Stanford University*[6]
Elsa Cleland, *Stanford University*
Laura Hoffman, *Stanford University*
David Kroodsma, *Stanford University*[6]
Lisa Moore, *Stanford University*
Halton Peters, *Stanford University*
Winston Wheeler, *Stanford University*[7]

Supporting Staff

Amanda Cooper, *Laboratory Technician*[8]
Susan Finlayson, *Laboratory/Field Assistant*[9]
Elizabeth Forward, *Laboratory/Field Assistant*[10]
Susan Gere, *Laboratory/Field Assistant*[11]
Lawrence Giles, *Senior Laboratory Technician*
Thomas Harris, *Laboratory Technician*
Kathleen Heidebrecht, *Laboratory Technician*[12]
John Juarez, *Laboratory/Field Assistant*[13]
Scott Loarie, *Laboratory/Field Assistant*[14]
Linda Longoria, *Administrative Assistant*[15]
George Merchant, *Senior Programmer*
Michael Milne, *Laboratory/Field Assistant*[12]
Benjamin Shaby, *Programmer Technician*[16]
Julia Silvis, *Laboratory Technician*[17]
Pamela Olson, *Laboratory/Field Assistant*[18]
Claire Phillips, *Laboratory/Field Assistant*[19]
Melissa Roth, *Laboratory/Field Assistant*[20]
Todd Tobeck, *Laboratory Technician*
Amanda Warner, *Laboratory Technician*
Pepper Yelton, *Laboratory/Field Assistant*[12]

---

[1] From January 1, 2003
[2] From August 15, 2002
[3] To March 31, 2003
[4] From June 1, 2003
[5] From January 1, 2003
[6] From October 1, 2002
[7] From October 20, 2002
[8] From October 28, 2002
[9] From October 1, 2002, to May 31, 2003
[10] From April 16, 2003
[11] From October 9, 2002
[12] From February 1, 2003
[13] To January 31, 2003
[14] From October 26, 2002, to December 31, 2002
[15] From June 16, 2003
[16] To June 15, 2003
[17] From November 1, 2002, to May 31, 2003
[18] From October 1, 2002, to December 31, 2002
[19] From October 31, 2002, to December 31, 2002
[20] From October 1, 2002, to November 15, 2002

Bibliography

7 Asner, G. P., S. A. Archer, R. F. Hughes, J. N. Ansley, and C. A. Wessman, Net changes in regional woody vegetation cover and carbon storage in North Texas rangelands, 1937-1999, *Global Change Ecol. 9,* 316-335, 2002.

13 Asner, G. P., C. Borghi, and R. Ojeda, Desertification in central Argentina: regional changes in ecosystem carbon and nitrogen from imaging spectroscopy, *Ecol. Appl. 13,* 629-648, 2002.

8 Asner, G. P., M. M. C. Bustamante, and A. R. Townsend, Scale dependence of biophysical structure in deforested lands bordering the Tapajos National Forest, Central Amazon, *Remote Sens. Environ. 87,* 507-520, 2002.

16 Asner, G. P., and K. B. Heidebrecht, Imagining spectroscopy for desertification studies: comparing AVIRIS and EO-1 Hyperion in Argentine drylands, *IEEE Trans. Geosci. Remote Sens. 41,* 135-155, 2002.

4 Asner, G. P., and K. B. Heidebrecht, Spectral unmixing of vegetation, soil, and dry carbon in arid regions: comparing multispectral and hyperspectral observations, *Int. J. Remote Sens. 23,* 3393-3958, 2002.

30 Asner, G. P., J. A. Hicke, and D. B. Lobell, Per-pixel analysis of forest structure: vegetation indices, spectral mixture analysis, and canopy reflectance modeling, in *Remote Sensing of Forest Environments: Concepts and Case Studies,* M. Wulder and S. E. Franklin, eds., Kluwer, Norwell, 2003.

10 Asner, G. P., M. Palace, M. Keller, R. Pereira, J. N. M. Silva, and J. Zweede, Estimating canopy structure in an Amazon forest from laser range finder and IKONOS Satellite observations, *Biotropica 34,* 483-492, 2002.

18 Asner, G. P., J. M. O. Scurlock, and J. A. Hicke, Global synthesis of leaf area index observations: implications for ecological and remote sensing studies, *Global Ecol. Biogeogr. 12,* 195-205, 2002.

14 Asner, G. P., and A. S. Warner, Canopy shadow in the LBA IKONOS Satellite archive: implications for multispectral studies of tropical forests and savannas, *Remote Sens. Environ. 87,* 521-533, 2002.

64 Betts, A. K., B. Helliker, and J. A. Berry, Coupling between CO_2, water vapor, temperature, and radon and their fluxes in an idealized equilibrium boundary layer over land, American Meteorology Society, 18th Conference on Hydrology, Seattle, Wash., January 13, 2004.

25 Cihlar, J., A. S. Denning, F. Ahern, O. Arino, A. Belward, F. Bretherton, W. Cramer, G. Dedieu, C. B. Field, R. J. Francey, R. Gommes, J. R. Gosz, K. Hibbard, T. Igarashi, P. Kabat, R. Olson, S. Plummer, I. Rasool, M. R. Raupach, R. J. Scholes, J. R. G. Townshend, R. Valentini, and D. Wickland, Initiative to quantify terrestrial carbon sources and sinks, *EOS, Trans. Am. Geophys. Union 83,* 6-7, 2002.

49 Cowling, J., and C. B. Field, Environmental control of leaf area production: implications for vegetation and land-surface modeling, art. no. 1007, *Global Biogeochem. Cycles 17,* 1007, 2003.

2 DeFries, R. S., R. A. Houghton, M. C. Hansen, C. B. Field, D. Skole, and J. Townshend, Carbon emissions from tropical deforestation and regrowth based on satellite observations for the 1980s and 1990s, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 99,* 14256-14261, 2002.

47 Dickinson, R., J. A. Berry, G. Bonan, G. Collatz, C. B. Field, I. Fung, M. Goulden, W. Hoffman, R. Jackson, R. Myneni, P. Sellers, and M. Shaikh, Nitrogen controls on climate model evapotranspiration, *J. Climate 15,* 278-295, 2002.

50 Dukes, J., Burning buried sunshine: human consumption of ancient solar energy, *Climatic Change 61,* 31-44, 2003.

76 Ehleringer, J. R., D. R. Bowling, L. B. Flanagan, J. Fessenden, B. Helliker, L. A. Martinelli, and J. P. Ometto, Stable isotopes and carbon cycle processes in forests and grasslands, *Plant Biol. 4,* 181-189, 2002.

continued on next page

Bibliography continued

52 Fang, J., S. Piao, C. B. Field, Y. Pan, Q. Guo, L. Zhou, C. Peng, and S. Taoa, Increasing net primary production in China from 1982 to 1999, *Frontiers Ecol. Environ. 1,* 293-297, 2003.

77 Field, C. B., M. Shaw, H. A. Mooney, E. Zavaleta, N. R. Chiariello, and E. E. Cleland, Response to the letters from Mitchell and Reich, In Letters, *Science 299,* 1844-1845, 2003.

78 Goodale, C. L., M. J. Apps, R. A. Birdsey, C. B. Field, L. S. Heath, R. A. Houghton, J. C. Jenkins, G. H. Kohlmaier, W. Kurz, S. Liu, G.-J. Nabuurs, S. Nilsson, and A. Z. Shvidenko, Forest carbon sinks in the Northern Hemisphere, *Ecol. Appl. 12,* 891-899, 2002.

11 Harris, A. T., and G. P. Asner, Grazing gradient detection with airborne imaging spectroscopy on a semi-arid rangeland, *J. Arid Environ. 55,* 391-404, 2002.

12 Harris, A. T., G. P. Asner, and M. E. Miller, Changes in vegetation structure following long-term grazing in pinyon-juniper ecosystems: integrating imaging spectroscopy and field studies, *Ecosystems 6,* 368-383, 2002.

69 Helliker, B., K. Davis, S. Denning, J. Miller, P. Bakwin, and J. Berry, Regional-scale measurements of carbon dioxide flux across the planetary boundary layer, *ESA Annual Meeting Abstracts 87,* 155, 2002.

70 Hicke, J. A., G. A. Asner, J. T. Randerson, S. O. Los, R. Birdsey, J. C. Jenkins, C. J. Tucker, and C. B. Field, Trends in North American net primary productivity derived from satellite observations, 1982-1998, *Global Biogeochem. Cycles 16,* 10.1029/2001GB001550, 2002.

60 Hicke, J. A., G. A. Asner, J. T. Randerson, S. O. Los, R. Birdsey, C. J. Tucker, and C. B. Field, Changes in North American net primary production, 1982-1998, *Geophys. Res. Lett. 29,* 69-73, 2002.

75 Higgins, P. A. T., R. Jackson, J. M. Des Rosiers, and C. B. Field, Root production and demography in a California annual grassland under elevated atmospheric carbon dioxide, *Global Change Biol. 8,* 841-850, 2002.

55 Hungate, B., J. Dukes, M. Shaw, Y. Luo, and C. B. Field, Nitrogen and climate change, *Science 302,* 1512-1513, 2003.

71 Lin, G., J. van Haren, D. Pierce, T. Morris, A. Wright, and J. Berry, Responses of ecosystem gas exchanges to simulated drought disturbance in a rainforest mesocosm, *ESA Annual Meeting Abstracts 88,* 207, 2003.

68 Lin, G., J. van Haren, D. Pierce, D. Yakir, and J. A. Berry, Ecological relationship between carbon isotope ratios and atmospheric CO_2 concentrations in terrestrial ecosystems, *ESA Annual Meeting Abstracts 87,* 192, 2002.

21 Lobell, D. B., and G. P. Asner, Climate and management contributions to trends in U.S. agricultural yields, *Science 299,* 1032, 2002.

72 Lobell, D. B., and G. A. Asner, Comment on climate and management contributions to recent trends in U.S. agricultural yields, *Science 300,* 1505, 2003.

17 Lobell, D. B., and G. P. Asner, Comparison of earth observing-1 ALI and LANDSAT ETM+ for crop identification and yield prediction in Mexico, *IEEE Trans. Geosci. Remote Sens. 41,* 128-134, 2002.

53 Lobell, D. B., G. A. Asner, I. Ortiz-Monasterio, and T. Benning, Remote sensing of regional crop production in the Yaqui Valley, Mexico: estimates and uncertainties, *Agricul. Ecosyst. Environ. 94,* 205-220, 2002.

5 Lobell, D. B., J. A. Hicke, G. P. Asner, C. B. Field, C. J. Tucker, and S. O. Los, Satellite estimates of productivity and light use efficiency in United States agriculture, 1982-1998, *Global Change Ecol. 8,* 722-735, 2002.

15 Lobell, D. B., J. I. Ortiz-Monasterio, C. L. Addams, and G. P. Asner, Soil climate and management impacts on regional agricultural productivity from remote sensing, *Agric. For. Meteor. 114,* 31-43, 2002.

51 Melillo, J. R., C. B. Field, and B. Moldan, Element interactions and the cycles of life: an overview, in *Interactions of the Major Biogeochemical Cycles: Global Change and Human Impacts,* J. M. Melillo, C. B. Field, and B. Moldan, eds., pp. 1-14, Island Press, Washington, D.C., 2003.

59 Melillo, J. M., C. B. Field, and B. Moldan, eds., *Interactions of the Major Biogeochemical Cycles: Global Change and Human Impacts,* Island Press, Washington, D.C., 2003.

56 Nabuurs, G., M. Schelhaas, G. Mohren, and C. B. Field, Temporal evolution of the European forest sector carbon sink from 1950 to 1999, *Global Change Biol. 9,* 152-160, 2003.

58 Ollinger, S., O. E. Sala, G. Agren, B. Berg, E. Davidson, C. B. Field, M. T. Lerdau, J. C. Neff, M. Scholes, and R. W. Sterner, New frontiers in the study of element interactions, in *Interactions of the Major Biogeochemical Cycles: Global Change and Human Impacts,* J. M. Melillo, C. B. Field, and B. Moldan, eds., Island Press, Washington, D.C., 2003.

62 Rillig, M., and C. B. Field, Arbuscular mycorrhizae respond to plants exposed to elevated atmospheric CO_2 as a function of soil depth, *Plant and Soil 254,* 383-391, 2003.

1 Shaw, M. R., E. S. Zavaleta, N. R. Chiariello, E. E. Cleland, H. A. Mooney, and C. B. Field, Grassland responses to global environmental changes suppressed by elevated CO_2, *Science 298,* 1987-1990, 2002.

67 Still, C. J., J. A. Berry, M. Ribas-Carbo, and B. R. Helliker, The contribution of C_3 and C_4 plants to the carbon cycle of a tallgrass prairie: an isotopic approach, *Oecologia (Berlin) 136,* 347-359, 2003.

73 Townsend, A. R., G. A. Asner, C. C. Cleveland, M. Lefer, and M. M. C. Bustamante, Unexpected changes in soil phosphorus dynamics following forest-to-pasture conversion in the humid tropics, *J. Geophys. Res. 107,* 205-220, 2002.

63 Townsend, A. R., G. A. Asner, P. P. Tans, and J. W. C. White, Land use effects on atmospheric ^{14}C imply a sizable terrestrial CO_2 sink in tropical latitudes, *Geophys. Res. Lett. 29,* 10.1029/2001GL013454, 2002.

27 Treuhaft, R. N., G. P. Asner, and B. E. Law, Forest biomass from remote sensed leaf density profiles, *Geophys. Res. Lett.,* in review.

61 Treuhaft, R. N., G. P. Asner, and B. E. Law, Structure-based forest biomass from fusion of radar and hyperspectral observations, *Geophys. Res. Lett. 30,* 1472-1476, 2003.

48 Zavaleta, E. S., M. R. Shaw, N. R. Chiariello, H. A. Mooney, and C. B. Field, Additive effects of simulated climate changes, elevated CO_2, and nitrogen deposition on grassland diversity, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 100,* 7650-7654, 2003.

57 Zavaleta, E., M. Shaw, N. R. Chiariello, B. Thomas, E. E. Cleland, C. B. Field, and H. A. Mooney, Grassland responses to three years of elevated temperature, CO_2, precipitation, and N deposition, *Ecological Monographs 73,* 585-604, 2003.

74 Zavaleta, E., B. Thomas, N. R. Chiariello, G. A. Asner, M. Shaw, and C. B. Field, Plants reverse warming effect on ecosystem water balance, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 100,* 9892-9893, 2003.

Carnegie administration staff and visitors pose on the steps of the administration building on June 5, 2003. Top row (from left): John Lively, Charles Fonville, Charles Kim, Ann Keyes, Michael Pimenov, Sharon Bassin, Richard Meserve, Tina McDowell, Trong Nguyen, Claire Hardy, and Arnold Pryor. Middle row: Don Brooks, Andrea Bremer, Kerry Kemp, Cady Canapp, Vickie Tucker, Kris Sundback, Jeffrey Lightfield, unidentified, Darla Keefer, Susanne Garvey, Ellen Carpenter, and Jacquelyn Hicks. Linda Feinberg and Rhoda Mathias are between the front and middle rows on the right. Bottom row: Lloyd Allen, Norma Torres, Jacqueline Williams, Alma Morales, Pamela Rivera, Julie Edmonds, Marta Oyola, and John Strom. (Image courtesy John Strom.)

Carnegie Administrative Personnel

Lloyd Allen, *Building Maintenance Specialist*
Sharon Bassin, *Assistant to the President/Assistant Secretary to the Board*
Andrea Bremer, *Business Coordinator*
Gloria Brienza, *Budget and Management Analysis Manager*
Don Brooks, *Building Maintenance Specialist*
Marjorie Burger, *Financial Accountant*
Cady Canapp, *Human Resources and Insurance Manager*
Ellen Carpenter, *Public Events and Publications Coordinator*
Sonja DeCarlo, *Business Officer*
Diana Dougherty, *Database Implementor*[1]
Linda Feinberg, *Manager of External Affairs*
Charles Fonville, *Lobby Attendant*
Susanne Garvey, *Director of External Affairs*
Michael Gellert, *Acting President*[2]
Claire Hardy, *Database and Communications Coordinator*
Bambi Hauptman, *Database Implementor*[3]
Margaret Hazen, *Staff Director, Centennial Committee*[4]
Jacquelyn Hicks, *Database Implementor*[5]
Susan Humphreys, *Secretary to the President*[6]
Darla Keefer, *Administrative Secretary*
Kerry Kemp, *Database Implementor*[7]
Ann Keyes, *Payroll Coordinator*
Charles Kim, *Systems Administrator*
Jeffrey Lightfield, *Deputy to the Financial Manager*
John Lively, *Director of Administration and Finance*
Rhoda Mathias, *Secretary to the President*[8]
Tina McDowell, *Editor and Publications Officer*
Richard Meserve, *President*[9]
Trong Nguyen, *Financial Accountant*
Michael Pimenov, *Endowment Manager*
Arnold Pryor, *Facilities Coordinator for the Centennial*
Maxine Singer, *President*[10]
John Strom, *Web Manager*
Kris Sundback, *Financial Manager*
Vickie Tucker, *Administrative Coordinator/Accounts Payable*
Yulonda White, *Human Resources and Insurance Records Coordinator*
Jacqueline Williams, *Assistant to Manager, Human Resources and Insurance*

---

[1] From February 20, 2003, to May 7, 2003
[2] From December 31, 2002, to April 1, 2003
[3] From February 20, 2003, to March 7, 2003
[4] To December 31, 2002
[5] From May 20, 2003
[6] To August 2, 2002
[7] From March 31, 2003
[8] From September 3, 2002
[9] From April 1, 2003
[10] To January 31, 2003

Carnegie Academy for Science Education

Addae Akinsheye, *Intern*[1,2]
Dayo Akinsheye, *Mentor Teacher*[1,2]
Inés Cifuentes, *CASE Director*[1,2]
Naamal De Silva, *Intern*[2]
Asonja Dorsey, *Mentor Teacher*[1,2]
Van Nessa Duckett, *Mentor Teacher*[2]
Julie Edmonds, *CASE Associate Director*[1,2]
Melanie Elhaisai, *Mentor Teacher*[2]
Emily Feinberg, *Intern*[1]
Edwin Gasaway, *Intern*[1]
Vanessa Gonzales, *Intern*[1]
Brian Halliburton, *Mentor Teacher*[2]
Tashima Hawkins, *Mentor Teacher*[2]
Toby May Horn, *DCACTS Coordinator*[1,2]
Charles James, *CASE Science Coordinator*[1,3]
Akriti Mathur, *Intern*[2]
Asha Mathur, *Mentor Teacher*[1,2]
Fran McCrackin, *Mentor Teacher*[1,2]
Kelliston McDowell, *Intern*[1]
Sharon Musa, *Mentor Teacher*[1]
Thomas Nassif, *Mentor Teacher*[1,2]
Shirley Payne, *Mentor Teacher*[1]
Emily Raskin, *Mentor Teacher*[1]
Tiffany Rolling, *First Light Assistant*[1,2]
Christine Sills, *Mentor Teacher*[2]
Maxine Singer, *Senior Scientific Advisor*[4]
Carol Sovine, *Mentor Teacher*[1]
Gregory Taylor, *CASE Technology Coordinator, First Light Lead Teacher*[1,2]
Annie Thompson, *Mentor Teacher*[1,2]
Sue P. White, *CASE Mathematics Coordinator*[1]
Latisha Whitley, *Intern*[1,2]
Laurie Young, *Mentor Teacher*[1]

---

[1] Summer Institute 2002
[2] Summer Institute 2003
[3] To February 28, 2003
[4] From January 31, 2003

The 2002-2003 lecture series was sponsored by the Carnegie Institution with substantial support from Johnson & Johnson Family of Companies. The lectures are free and open to the public and are held in the Root Auditorium at Carnegie's headquarters at 16th and P Streets, NW, in Washington, D.C. Speakers meet informally with groups of high school students. During the 2002-2003 season, the following lectures were given:

CAPITAL SCIENCE LECTURES AND OTHER EVENTS—THIRTEENTH SEASON 2002-2003

Persisting Problems in Tuberculosis, John McKinney
(Laboratory of Infection Biology, The Rockefeller University) October 22, 2002.

Untangling a Complex Ecosystem: Energy Flow in Tropical Mangroves, Marilyn Fogel
(Geophysical Laboratory, Carnegie Institution) November 19, 2002.

The Weather's Face: How Meteorology Became a Science
(Washington film premiere of Norwegian documentary on Vilhelm Bjerknes) December 9, 2002.

Cosmic Africa
(Washington film premiere of South African documentary) January 16, 2003.

The Human Genome and Beyond, Eric Lander
(Director, Center for Genome Research, Whitehead Institute and MIT) February 11, 2003.

Probing the Universe with Gravitational Waves, Kip Thorne
(Department of Physics, California Institute of Technology) March 25, 2003.

Overcoming Dyslexia, Sally and Bennett Shaywitz
(Department of Pediatrics, Yale University) April 8, 2003.

Evolution of Darwin's Finches, Peter and Rosemary Grant
(Department of Ecology and Evolutionary Biology, Princeton University) April 22, 2003.

The Twisted World of RNA: One Molecule, Many Functions, Jennifer Doudna
(Department of Molecular and Cell Biology, University of California, Berkeley,
Howard Hughes Medical Institute Investigator) May 27, 2003.

Financial Profile

Reader's Note: In this section, any discussion of spending levels or endowment amounts are on a cash or cash-equivalent basis. Therefore, the funding amounts presented do not reflect the impact of capitalization, depreciation, or other non-cash items.

The primary source of support for Carnegie Institution of Washington's activities continues to be its endowment. This reliance has led to an important degree of independence in the research program of the institution. This independence is anticipated to continue as a mainstay of Carnegie's approach to science in the future.

At June 30, 2003, the endowment was valued at approximately $525.7 million and had a total return (net of management fees) of 7.0%. The annualized five-year return for the endowment was 8.5%.

For a number of years, Carnegie's endowment has been allocated among a broad spectrum of asset classes. This includes fixed-income instruments (bonds), equities (stocks), absolute return investments, real estate partnerships, private equity, an oil and gas partnership, and a hedge fund. The goal of diversifying the endowment into alternative assets is to reduce the volatility inherent in an undiversified portfolio while generating attractive overall performance.

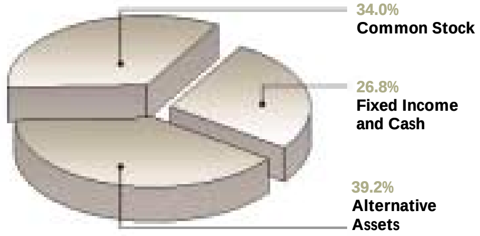
In its private equity allocation, the institution accepts a higher level of risk in exchange for a higher expected return. By entering into real estate partnerships, the institution holds part of its endowment in high-quality commercial real estate, deriving both the possibility of capital appreciation and income in the form of rent from tenants. Along with the oil and gas partnership, this asset class provides an effective hedge against inflation. Finally, through its investments in an absolute return partnership and a hedge fund, the institution seeks to achieve long-term returns similar to those of traditional U.S. equities with reduced volatility and risk.

The finance committee of the board regularly examines the asset allocation of the endowment and readjusts the allocation, as appropriate. The institution relies upon external managers and partnerships to conduct the investment activities, and it employs a commercial bank to maintain custody.

The following chart shows the allocation of the institution's endowment among the asset classes it uses as of June 30, 2003:

	Target Allocation	Actual Allocation
Common Stock	35.0%	34.0%
Alternative Assets	45.0%	39.2%
Fixed Income and Cash	20.0%	26.8%

Actual Asset Allocation



Carnegie's investment goals are to provide high levels of current support to the institution and to maintain the long-term spending power of its endowment. To achieve this objective, it employs a budgeting methodology that provides for:

- averaging the total market value of the endowment for the three most recent fiscal years, and
- developing a budget that spends at a set percentage (spending rate) of this three-year market average.

Since the early 1990s, this budgeted spending rate has been declining in a phased reduction, moving towards an informal goal of a spending rate of 4.5%. For the 2002-2003 fiscal year, the rate was budgeted at 5.20%. While Carnegie has been reducing this budgeted rate by between 5 and 10 basis points a year, there has also been continuing, significant growth in the size of the endowment. The result has been that, for the 2002-2003 fiscal year, the actual spending rate (the ratio of annual spending from the endowment to actual endowment value at the conclusion of the fiscal year in which the spending took place) was 4.76%.

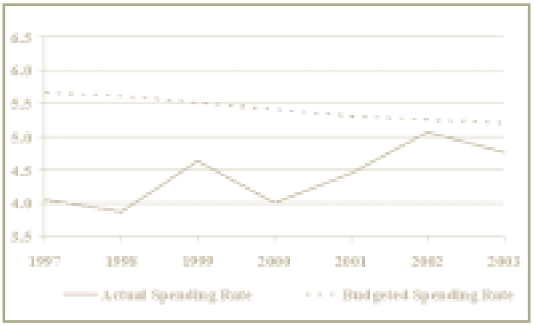
Financial Statements For the year ending June 30, 2003

Carnegie Funds Spending Over Seven Years (Dollars in Millions)

FY	96-97	97-98	98-99	99-00	00-01	01-02	02-03
Carnegie Funds Spending	$ 15.5	$ 16.4	$ 20.9	$ 20.0	$ 22.8	$ 25.5	$ 25.0
Actual Market Value at June 30	$382.9	$423.3	$451.6	$477.9	$512.0	$501.8	$525.7
Actual Spending as % of Market Value	4.05%	3.87%	4.63%	4.18%	4.45%	5.07%	4.76%
Planned Spending Rate in Budget	5.66%	5.61%	5.50%	5.40%	5.30%	5.25%	5.20%

The table above compares the planned versus the actual spending rates, as well as the market value of the endowment from 1996-1997 to the most recently concluded fiscal year, 2002-2003.

Budget and Actual Spending Rates



Within Carnegie's endowment, there are a number of "Funds" that provide support either in a general way or in a targeted way, with a specific, defined purpose. The largest of these is the Andrew Carnegie Fund, begun with the original gift of $10 million. Mr. Carnegie later made additional gifts totaling another $12 million during his lifetime. Together these gifts are now valued at over $464 million.

UNAUDITED

The following table shows the amount in the principal funds within the institution's endowment as of June, 2003.

Market value of the Principal Funds Within Carnegie's Endowment

Andrew Carnegie	$464,398,852
Mellon Matching	12,023,756
Capital Campaign	9,979,731
Astronomy Funds	9,593,196
Anonymous	7,951,088
Anonymous Matching	7,430,380
Wood	5,824,679
Golden	3,984,214
Science Education Fund	2,397,321
Colburn	2,094,091
McClintock Fund	1,710,903
Bush Bequest	1,210,569
Endowed Fellowships	1,066,380
Starr Fellowship	806,675
Roberts	450,687
Lundmark	336,909
Hollaender	274,230
Forbush	147,996
Green Fellowship	116,494
Hale	114,694
Harkavy	110,568
Total	532,023,413

Independent Auditors' Report

To the Audit Committee of the
Carnegie Institution of Washington:

We have audited the accompanying statements of financial position of the Carnegie Institution of Washington (Carnegie) as of June 30, 2003 and 2002, and the related statements of activities and cash flows for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of Carnegie's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Carnegie Institution of Washington as of June 30, 2003 and 2002, and its changes in net assets and its cash flows for the years then ended, in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Our audits were made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary information included in the schedule of expenses is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audits of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly presented in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

KPMG LLP

October 24, 2003

Statements of Financial Position

June 30, 2003 and 2002

	2003	2002
Assets		
Cash and cash equivalents	$631,216	177,964
Accrued investment income	98,668	76,768
Contributions receivable, net (note 2)	6,561,772	6,877,761
Accounts receivable and other assets	8,877,030	6,122,068
Bond proceeds held by trustee (note 6)	29,536,629	83
Investments (note 3)	532,023,413	507,443,374
Property and equipment, net (notes 4 and 5)	133,195,832	126,980,631
Total assets	$710,924,560	647,678,649
Liabilities and Net Assets		
Liabilities:		
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	$5,083,899	3,975,669
Deferred revenue (note 5)	35,523,865	34,810,393
Bonds payable (note 6)	64,715,672	34,953,919
Accrued postretirement benefits (note 8)	11,359,000	10,636,000
Total liabilities	116,682,436	84,375,981
Net assets (note 9):		
Unrestricted:		
Board designated:		
Invested in property and equipment, net	62,492,924	57,216,319
Designated for managed investments	462,571,402	440,440,733
Undesignated	6,049,088	4,398,917
	531,113,414	502,055,969
Temporarily restricted	24,207,950	23,453,842
Permanently restricted	38,920,760	37,792,857
Total net assets	594,242,124	563,302,668
Commitments and contingencies (notes 10, 11 and 12)		
Total liabilities and net assets	**$ 710,924,560**	**647,678,649**

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Statements of Activities

Years ended June 30, 2003 and 2002

	2003				2002			
	Unrestricted	**Temporarily restricted**	**Permanently restricted**	**Total**	**Unrestricted**	**Temporarily restricted**	**Permanently restricted**	**Total**
Revenues and support:								
External revenue:								
Grants and contracts	$24,705,588	—	—	24,705,588	20,514,020	—	—	20,514,020
Contributions and gifts (note 13)	18,130,285	5,149,505	1,090,549	24,370,339	1,137,470	2,469,655	11,688	3,618,813
Net losses on disposals of property	(18,012)	—	—	(18,012)	(61,147)	—	—	(61,147)
Other income	1,683,264	—	—	1,683,264	2,117,228	—	—	2,117,228
Net external revenue	44,501,125	5,149,505	1,090,549	50,741,179	23,707,571	2,469,655	11,688	26,188,914
Investment income, net (note 3)	32,665,818	1,926,187	37,354	34,629,359	14,451,779	781,810	17,836	15,251,425
Net assets released from restrictions and clarification of donor intent (note 9)	6,321,584	(6,321,584)	—	—	1,452,841	(1,452,841)	—	—
Total revenues and other support	83,488,527	754,108	1,127,903	85,370,538	39,612,191	1,798,624	29,524	41,440,339
Expenses:								
Program expenses:								
Terrestrial Magnetism	8,299,433	—	—	8,299,433	7,467,442	—	—	7,467,442
Observatories	9,528,962	—	—	9,528,962	8,562,433	—	—	8,562,433
Geophysical Laboratory	11,665,517	—	—	11,665,517	9,463,055	—	—	9,463,055
Embryology	6,984,748	—	—	6,984,748	6,195,323	—	—	6,195,323
Plant Biology	8,551,064	—	—	8,551,064	9,592,810	—	—	9,592,810
Global Ecology	2,516,856	—	—	2,516,856	—	—	—	—
Other programs	1,422,287	—	—	1,422,287	1,763,724	—	—	1,763,724
Administrative and general expenses	5,462,215	—	—	5,462,215	5,177,065	—	—	5,177,065
Total expenses	54,431,082	—	—	54,431,082	48,221,852	—	—	48,221,852
Increase (decrease) in net assets	29,057,445	754,108	1,127,903	30,939,456	(8,609,661)	1,798,624	29,524	(6,781,513)
Net assets at beginning of year	502,055,969	23,453,842	37,792,857	563,302,668	510,665,630	21,655,218	37,763,333	570,084,181
Net assets at end of year	$531,113,414	24,207,950	38,920,760	594,242,124	502,055,969	23,453,842	37,792,857	563,302,668

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Statements of Cash Flows

Years ended June 30, 2003 and 2002

	2003	2002
Cash flows from operating activities:		
Increase (decrease) in net assets	$ 30,939,456	(6,781,513)
Adjustments to reconcile increase (decrease) in net assets to net cash provided by (used in) operating activities:		
Depreciation	6,009,836	4,700,801
Net gains on investments	(29,639,941)	(6,760,930)
Contributions of stock	(79,675)	(2,467,969)
Losses on disposals of property	18,012	61,147
Amortization of bond issuance costs and discount	57,347	36,865
Contributions and investment income restricted for long-term investment	(2,662,965)	(1,891,271)
(Increase) decrease in assets:		
Receivables	(2,438,973)	1,230,991
Accrued investment income	(21,900)	47,021
Increase (decrease) in liabilities:		
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	1,108,230	(1,701,135)
Deferred revenue	713,472	1,761,857
Accrued postretirement benefits	723,000	139,000
Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities	4,725,899	(11,625,136)
Cash flows from investing activities:		
Acquisition of property and equipment	(4,550,914)	(4,304,605)
Construction of telescope, facilities, and equipment	(7,692,135)	(6,255,047)
Proceeds from sales of property and equipment	—	9,396
Investments purchased	(241,085,299)	(234,823,334)
Proceeds from investments sold or matured	246,224,876	253,914,272
Purchases of investments by bond trustee	(29,536,546)	—
Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities	(36,640,018)	8,540,682
Cash flows from financing activities:		
Proceeds from bond issuance	30,000,000	309
Bond issuance costs capitalized	(295,594)	—
Proceeds from contributions and investment income restricted for:		
Investment in endowment	410,100	1,576,148
Investment in property and equipment	2,252,865	315,123
Net cash provided by financing activities	32,367,371	1,891,580
Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents	453,252	(1,192,874)
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of year	177,964	1,370,838
Cash and cash equivalents at end of year	$ 631,216	177,964
Supplementary cash flow information:		
Cash paid for interest	$ 1,165,587	1,404,797
Noncash activity – contributions of stock	79,675	2,467,969

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

(1) Organization and Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Organization

The Carnegie Institution of Washington (Carnegie) conducts advanced research and training in the sciences. It carries out its scientific work in six research centers located throughout the United States and at an observatory in Chile. The centers are the Departments of Embryology, Plant Biology, Global Ecology, and Terrestrial Magnetism, the Geophysical Laboratory, and the Observatories. Income from investments represents approximately 40% and 37% of Carnegie's total revenues for the years ended June 30, 2003 and 2002, respectively. Carnegie's other income is primarily from gifts and federal grants and contracts.

Basis of Accounting and Presentation

The financial statements are prepared on the accrual basis of accounting. Contributions and gifts revenues are classified according to the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Also, satisfaction of donor-imposed restrictions are reported as releases of restrictions in the statements of activities.

Investments and Cash Equivalents

Carnegie's debt and equity investments are reported at their fair values based on quoted market prices. Carnegie reports investments in limited partnerships at fair value as determined and reported by the general partners. All changes in fair value are recognized in the statements of activities. Carnegie considers all highly liquid debt instruments purchased with remaining maturities of 90 days or less to be cash equivalents. Money market and other highly liquid instruments held by investment managers are reported as investments.

Income Taxes

Carnegie has been recognized by the Internal Revenue Service as exempt from federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code (the Code) except for amounts from unrelated business income. Carnegie is also an educational institution within the meaning of Section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii) of the Code. The Internal Revenue Service has classified Carnegie as other than a private foundation, as defined in Section 509(a) of the Code.

Fair Value of Financial Instruments

Financial instruments of Carnegie include cash equivalents, receivables, investments, bond proceeds held by trustee, accounts and broker payables, and bonds payable. The fair value of investments in debt and equity securities is based on quoted market prices. The fair value of investments in limited partnerships is based on information provided by the general partners.

The fair value of the 1993 Series A bonds payable is based on quoted market prices. The fair value of the 1993 Series B and 2002 revenue bonds payable is estimated to be the carrying value, since these bonds bear adjustable market rates (see note 6).

The fair values of cash equivalents, receivables, bond proceeds held by trustee, and accounts and broker payables approximate their carrying values based on their short maturities.

Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements. They also affect the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Property and Equipment

Carnegie capitalizes expenditures for land, buildings and leasehold improvements, telescopes, scientific and administrative equipment, and projects in progress. Routine replacement, maintenance, and repairs are charged to expense.

Depreciation is computed on a straight-line basis, generally over the following estimated useful lives:

Buildings and telescopes – 50 years
Leasehold improvements – lesser of 25 years or the remaining term of the lease
Scientific and administrative equipment – 2-10 years, based on scientific life of equipment

Contributions

Contributions are classified based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Contributions and net assets are classified as follows:

Unrestricted – includes all contributions received without donor-imposed restrictions on use or time.
Temporarily restricted – includes contributions with donor-imposed restrictions as to purpose of gift and/or time period expended.
Permanently restricted – generally includes endowment gifts in which donors stipulated that the corpus be invested in perpetuity. Only the investment income generated from endowments may be spent. Certain endowments require that a portion of the investment income be reinvested in perpetuity.

Contributions to be received after one year are discounted at an appropriate discount rate commensurate with the risks involved. Amortization of the discount is recorded as additional revenue and used in accordance with donor-imposed restrictions, if any.

Gifts of long-lived assets, such as buildings or equipment, are considered unrestricted when placed in service. Cash gifts restricted for investment in long-lived assets are released from restriction when the asset is acquired or as costs are incurred for asset construction.

Grants

Carnegie records revenues on grants from federal agencies only to the extent that reimbursable expenses are incurred. Accordingly, funds received in excess of reimbursable expenses are recorded as deferred revenue, and expenses in excess of reimbursements are recorded as accounts receivable. Reimbursement of indirect costs is based upon provisional rates, which are subject to subsequent audit by Carnegie's federal cognizant agency, the National Science Foundation.

Allocation of Costs

The costs of providing programs and supporting services have been summarized in the statements of activities. Accordingly, certain costs have been allocated among the programs and supporting services benefited. Fundraising expenses of $464,854 and $583,951 for the years ended June 30, 2003 and 2002, respectively, have been included in administrative and general expenses in the accompanying statements of activities.

Reclassifications

Certain reclassifications have been made to the 2002 amounts to conform to the 2003 presentation.

(2) Contributions Receivable

Contributions receivable are summarized as follows at June 30, 2003:

Unconditional promises	
expected to be collected in:	
Less than one year	$ 3,745,846
One year to five years	2,917,834
	6,663,680
Less:	
Allowance for uncollectible amounts	(9,500)
Discount to present value	(92,408)
	$ 6,561,772

Pledges receivable as of June 30, 2003 and 2002, were discounted using the 3-year U.S. Treasury rate, which was approximately 2% and 3.4%, respectively.

(3) Investments

Investments at fair value consisted of the following at June 30, 2003 and 2002:

	2003	2002
Time deposits and money market funds	$43,208,095	16,406,227
Debt mutual funds	9,817	248,511
Debt securities	105,656,891	123,090,148
Equity securities	156,746,457	146,148,319
Limited real estate partnerships	44,576,914	55,951,123
Limited partnerships	181,825,239	165,599,046
	$ 532,023,413	507,443,374

Investment income, net consisted of the following for the years ended June 30, 2003 and 2002:

	2003	2002
Interest and dividends	$ 6,103,313	9,622,175
Net realized gains	45,333,103	17,131,992
Net unrealized losses	(15,693,162)	(10,371,062)
Less investment management expenses	(1,113,895)	(1,131,680)
	$ 34,629,359	15,251,425

As of June 30, 2003, the fair value for approximately $88.2 million of Carnegie's $226.4 million of limited real estate partnership and limited partnership investments has been estimated by the general partners in the absence of readily ascertainable values as of that date. As of June 30, 2002, the fair value for approximately $92.3 million of Carnegie's $221.6 million of limited real estate partnership and limited partnership investments has been estimated by the general partners in the absence of readily ascertainable values as of that date. However, these estimated fair values may differ from the values that would have been used had a ready market existed.

(4) Property and Equipment

Property and equipment placed in service consisted of the following at June 30, 2003 and 2002:

	2003	2002
Buildings and improvements	$ 45,435,945	44,926,389
Scientific equipment	26,901,472	23,645,798
Telescopes	80,888,440	50,434,811
Construction in progress	17,537,973	40,281,812
Administrative equipment	2,433,184	2,859,168
Land	787,896	787,896
Art	38,105	40,192
	174,023,015	162,976,066
Less accumulated depreciation	(40,827,183)	(35,995,435)
	$ 133,195,832	126,980,631

Construction in progress consisted of the following at June 30, 2003 and 2002:

	2003	2002
Buildings	$ 4,184,529	1,009,249
Scientific equipment	13,353,444	10,482,894
Telescope	—	28,789,669
	$ 17,537,973	40,281,812

At June 30, 2003 and 2002, approximately $83.5 million and $82 million, respectively, of construction in progress and other property, net of accumulated depreciation, was located in Las Campanas, Chile. During construction in 2002, Carnegie capitalized interest costs of approximately $1,344,000 as construction in progress.

(5) Magellan Consortium

During the year ended June 30, 1998, Carnegie entered into an agreement (Magellan Agreement) with four universities establishing a consortium to build and operate the Magellan telescopes. The two Magellan telescopes are located on Manqui Peak, Las Campanas in Chile. The first telescope, with a cost of approximately $41,708,000, was placed in service during 2001. The other, with a cost of approximately $30,148,000, was placed in service in 2003.

The university members of the consortium, by contribution to the construction and operating costs of Magellan, acquire rights of access and oversight as described in the Magellan Agreement. Total contributions by the university members for construction are expected to cover 50% of the total expected costs. As of June 30, 2003, $36,152,642 has been received. These monies are being used by Carnegie to finance part of the Magellan Telescopes' construction costs. As of June 30, 2003 and 2002, the excess of university member's contributions over operating costs totaled $32,075,946 and $32,235,751, respectively, and is included in deferred revenue in the accompanying statements of financial position. The deferred revenue is being recognized ratably as income over the remaining estimated useful lives of the telescopes.

(6) Bonds Payable

1993 California Educational Facilities Authority Revenue Bonds

On November 1, 1993, Carnegie issued $17.5 million each of Series A and Series B California Educational Facilities Authority Revenue tax-exempt bonds. Bond proceeds were used to finance the Magellan telescope project and the renovation of the facilities of the Observatories at Pasadena. The balances outstanding at June 30, 2003 and 2002, on the Series A issue totaled $17,494,289 and $17,471,444, respectively, and on the Series B issue totaled $17,496,495 and $17,482,475, respectively. The balances outstanding are net of unamortized bond issue costs and bond discount. Bond proceeds held by the trustee and unexpended at June 30, 2003 and 2002 totaled $112 and $83, respectively.

Series A bonds bear interest at 5.6% payable in arrears semiannually on each April 1 and October 1 and upon maturity on October 1, 2023. Series B bonds bear interest at variable money market rates (ranging from 1% to 1.6% during the year, and 1.1% at June 30, 2003) in effect from time to time, up to a maximum of 12% over the applicable money market rate period of between 1 and 270 days and have a stated maturity of October 1, 2023. At the end of each money market rate period, Series B bondholders are required to offer the bonds for repurchase at the applicable money market rate. When repurchased, the Series B bonds are resold at the current applicable money market rate and for a new rate period.

Carnegie is not required to repay the Series A and B bonds until the October 1, 2023, maturity date. Sinking fund redemptions begin in 2019 in installments for both series. The fair value of Series A bonds payable at June 30, 2003 and 2002, based on quoted market prices is estimated at $20,051,000 and $18,325,000, respectively. The fair value of Series B bonds payable at June 30, 2003 and 2002 is estimated to approximate carrying value as the mandatory tender dates on which the bonds are repriced are generally within three months of year end.

2002 Maryland Health and Higher Education Facilities Authority Revenue Bond

On October 23, 2002, the Maryland Health and Higher Education Facilities Authority (MHHEFA) issued $30 million of its Revenue Bonds on behalf of Carnegie. Bond proceeds are being used to construct and equip a new facility for Carnegie's Department of Embryology on the Johns Hopkins Homewood Campus in Baltimore, Maryland. Construction began in April 2003, and the facility is expected to be ready for occupancy in February 2005.

The balance outstanding at June 30, 2003, on the Carnegie 2002 Series totaled $29,724,888. The balance outstanding is net of unamortized bond issue costs. Bond proceeds held by the trustee and unexpended at June 30, 2003, totaled $29,536,517.

The bonds were issued in the weekly mode and bear interest at a variable rate determined by the remarketing agent, Lehman Brothers. The rates fluctuated between 0.50% and 1.80% during the year ended June 30, 2003 (see note 7). The rate at June 30, 2003, was 1.05%. Rates on remarketed bonds are selected in such a manner that the selling price will closely approximate the face value, but under no circumstances will the rate exceed 12% per annum. Interest is payable on the first business day of each month. Bonds in the weekly mode are subject to redemption at the request of Carnegie on any interest payment date. Bonds in weekly mode can be changed to daily, commercial paper, term rate or fixed rate mode at the request of Carnegie. Bonds are subject to mandatory tender for purchase prior to any change in the interest rate mode.

Scheduled maturities and sinking fund requirements are as follows:

Due:	
October 1, 2033	$ 6,000,000
October 1, 2034	6,000,000
October 1, 2035	6,000,000
October 1, 2036	6,000,000
October 1, 2037	6,000,000
	$ 30,000,000

Standby credit facilities have been established with SunTrust Bank in the aggregate amount of $30,000,000 as of June 30, 2003, for a period of 364 days. Carnegie pays 0.08% per annum on the amount of the available commitment, payable quarterly in arrears. SunTrust Bank may extend the agreement, but Carnegie is not required to maintain a liquidity facility for any bonds. The standby credit facility has not been used as of June 30, 2003.

(7) Interest Rate Swap Agreement

Carnegie entered into a swap agreement with an effective date of October 23, 2002. This swap agreement relates to $15 million face amount of its Series 2002 Maryland Health and Higher Education Facilities Authority Revenue Bonds (see note 6). The agreement provides for Lehman Brothers Special Financing Inc. to receive 3.717% in interest on a notional amount of $15 million and to pay interest at a floating rate of 68% of the three-month LIBOR rate, reducing on the dates and in the amounts as follows:

October 1, 2033	$ 3,000,000
October 1, 2034	3,000,000
October 1, 2035	3,000,000
October 1, 2036	3,000,000

The interest rate swap agreement was entered into by Carnegie to mitigate the risk of changes in interest rates associated with variable interest rate indebtedness. Carnegie applies the provisions of FASB Statement No. 133, *Accounting for Derivative Instruments and Hedging Activities*. This standard requires certain derivative financial instruments to be recorded at fair value. The interest rate swap agreement described above is a derivative instrument that is required to be recorded at fair value and is included in accounts payable and accrued expenses on the accompanying statements of financial position. The change in fair value for the year ended June 30, 2003, was a loss of $1,246,619 and is included as a reduction of other income.

(8) Employee Benefit Plans

Retirement Plan

Carnegie has a noncontributory, defined contribution, money-purchase retirement plan in which all U.S. personnel are eligible to participate. After one year of participation, an individual's benefits are fully vested. The Plan has been funded through individually owned annuities issued by Teachers' Insurance and Annuity Association (TIAA) and College Retirement Equities Fund (CREF). Contributions made by Carnegie totaled approximately $2,783,000 and $2,800,000 for the years ended June 30, 2003 and 2002, respectively.

Postretirement Benefits Plan

Carnegie provides postretirement medical benefits to all employees who retire after age 55 and have at least 10 years of service. Cash payments made by Carnegie for these benefits totaled approximately $587,000 and $635,000 for the years ended June 30, 2003 and 2002, respectively.

The expense for postretirement benefits for the years ended June 30, 2003 and 2002 consists of the following:

	2003	**2002**
Service cost – benefits earned during the year	$ 576,000	340,000
Interest cost on projected benefit obligation	734,000	554,000
Amortization of gain	—	(120,000)
Postretirement benefit cost	$1,310,000	774,000

The 2003 postretirement benefits expense was approximately $723,000 more than the cash expense of $587,000, and the 2002 postretirement benefits expense was approximately $139,000 more than the cash expense of $635,000. The postretirement benefits expense was allocated among program and supporting services expenses in the accompanying statements of activities.

The reconciliation of the plan's funded status to amounts recognized in the financial statements at June 30, 2003 and 2002 follows:

	2003	2002
Change in benefit obligation:		
Benefit obligation at beginning of year	$ 10,300,000	7,572,000
Service cost	576,000	340,000
Interest cost	734,000	554,000
Actuarial loss	9,508,000	2,469,000
Benefits paid	(587,000)	(635,000)
Benefit obligation at end of year	20,531,000	10,300,000
Change in plan assets:		
Fair value of plan assets at beginning of year	—	—
Actual return on plan assets	—	—
Contribution to plan	587,000	635,000
Benefits paid	(587,000)	(635,000)
Fair value of plan assets at end of year	—	—
Funded status	(20,531,000)	(10,300,000)
Unrecognized net actuarial loss (gain)	9,172,000	(336,000)
Accrued benefit cost	$ (11,359,000)	(10,636,000)

The present value of the benefit obligation as of June 30, 2003, was determined using an assumed discount rate of 6%. The present value of the benefit obligation as of June 30, 2002, was determined using an assumed discount rate of 7.3%. Carnegie's policy is to fund postretirement benefits as claims and administrative fees are paid.

For measurement purposes, an 11% annual rate of increase in the per capita cost of pre-Medicare covered healthcare benefits and a 13% annual rate of increase in the per capita cost of post-Medicare covered healthcare benefits was assumed for 2003; the rate for both types of benefits was assumed to decrease gradually to 5.5% in 2016 and remain at that level thereafter. The healthcare cost trend rate assumption has a significant effect on the amounts reported. A one-percentage point change in assumed annual healthcare cost trend rate would have the following effects:

	One-percentage point increase	One-percentage point decrease
Effect on total of service and interest cost components	$ 279,000	(215,000)
Effect on postretirement benefit obligation	3,872,000	(3,042,000)

(9) Net Assets

Temporarily Restricted Net Assets

Temporarily restricted net assets were available to support the following donor-restricted purposes at June 30, 2003 and 2002:

	2003	2002
Specific research programs	$ 14,384,361	14,195,484
Equipment acquisition and construction	3,638,444	3,452,955
Passage of time	6,185,145	5,805,403
	$ 24,207,950	23,453,842

Permanently Restricted Net Assets

Permanently restricted net assets consisted of permanent endowments, the income from which is available to support the following donor-restricted purposes at June 30, 2003 and 2002:

	2003	2002
Specific research programs	$ 15,716,041	14,588,138
Equipment acquisition and construction	1,204,719	1,204,719
General support (Carnegie endowment)	22,000,000	22,000,000
	$ 38,920,760	37,792,857

Net Assets Released from Restrictions and Clarification of Donor Intent

During 2003 and 2002, Carnegie met donor-imposed requirements on certain gifts and received clarifications from donors about the intention of their gifts and, therefore, released temporarily restricted net assets as follows:

	2003	2002
Specific research programs	$ 2,984,309	3,737,082
Equipment acquisition and construction	962,034	2,639,406
Passage of time	2,375,241	2,682,126
Clarification of donor intent	—	(7,605,773)
	$ 6,321,584	1,452,841

(10) Commitments

Carnegie entered into a contract with the University of Arizona for the construction of a secondary mirror and support system for the second telescope in the Magellan project. The amount of the contract is approximately $590,000, none of which had been incurred at June 30, 2003.

Carnegie has outstanding commitments to invest approximately $71 million in limited partnerships at June 30, 2003.

(11) Lease Arrangements

Carnegie leases a portion of the land it owns in Las Campanas, Chile, to other organizations. These organizations have built and operate telescopes on the land. Most of the lease arrangements are not specific and some are at no cost to the other organizations. One of the lease arrangements is noncancelable and had annual rent of approximately $160,000 for each of the fiscal years 2003 and 2002. For the no-cost leases, the value of the leases could not be determined and is not considered significant and, accordingly, contributions have not been recorded in the financial statements.

Carnegie also leases a portion of one of its laboratories to another organization for an indefinite term. Rents to be received under the agreement are approximately $509,000 annually, adjusted for CPI increases.

Carnegie leases land and buildings. The monetary terms of the leases are considerably below fair value; however, these terms were developed considering other nonmonetary transactions between Carnegie and the lessors. The substance of the transactions indicates arms-length terms between Carnegie and the lessors. The monetary value of the leases could not be determined and has not been recorded in the financial statements.

(12) Contingencies

Costs charged to the federal government under cost-reimbursement grants and contracts are subject to government audit. Therefore, all such costs are subject to adjustment. Management believes that adjustments, if any, would not have a significant effect on the financial statements.

In 1999, Carnegie notified the National Science Foundation (NSF) of its discovery of inappropriate expenditures made under one of its grants to Carnegie. In 2002, NSF began an investigation of these expenditures. The investigation is ongoing, and its results are unknown, however the NSF estimates the potential amount to be repaid by Carnegie will not exceed $300,000. Management believes that the result of the investigation will not have a material adverse effect on the financial statements.

(13) Related Party Transactions

Carnegie recorded contributions from its trustees, officers and directors of $21,440,335 and $1,228,195, for the years ended June 30, 2003 and 2002, respectively.

Schedule of Expenses

Years ended June 30, 2003 and 2002

	2003			2002		
	Carnegie funds	**Federal and private grants**	**Total expenses**	**Carnegie funds**	**Federal and private grants**	**Total expenses**
Personnel costs:						
Salaries	$ 16,608,700	4,636,962	21,245,662	14,957,846	4,938,335	19,896,181
Fringe benefits and payroll taxes	4,494,032	2,200,589	6,694,621	4,818,312	1,392,338	6,210,650
Total personnel costs	21,102,732	6,837,551	27,940,283	19,776,158	6,330,673	26,106,831
Fellowship grants and awards	1,674,086	648,011	2,322,097	1,486,946	760,633	2,247,579
Depreciation	6,009,836	—	6,009,836	4,700,801	—	4,700,801
General expenses:						
Educational and research supplies	2,161,910	5,565,549	7,727,459	1,670,969	4,041,028	5,711,997
Building maintenance and operation	2,716,592	693,621	3,410,213	2,336,183	575,179	2,911,362
Travel and meetings	1,250,038	680,267	1,930,305	1,119,553	413,802	1,533,355
Publications	40,842	39,231	80,073	43,937	95,801	139,738
Shop	63,573	—	63,573	160,851	2	160,853
Telephone	187,470	10,363	197,833	187,242	10,360	197,602
Books and subscriptions	310,759	—	310,759	295,298	390	295,688
Administrative and general	3,104,188	186,887	3,291,075	1,479,605	253,462	1,733,067
Interest	1,364,369	—	1,364,369	—	—	—
Printing and copying	80,780	—	80,780	60,807	—	60,807
Shipping and postage	161,121	27,582	188,703	189,010	13,479	202,489
Insurance, taxes, and professional fees	2,080,254	130,192	2,210,446	1,698,210	108,970	1,807,180
Equipment	2,485,875	3,390,935	5,876,810	2,282,630	2,552,393	4,835,023
Fundraising expense	637,295	—	637,295	516,855	—	516,855
Total general expenses	16,645,066	10,724,627	27,369,693	12,041,150	8,064,866	20,106,016
Total direct costs	45,431,720	18,210,189	63,641,909	38,005,055	15,156,172	53,161,227
Indirect costs – grants and contracts	(6,495,399)	6,495,399	—	(5,357,848)	5,357,848	—
Total costs	38,936,321	24,705,588	63,641,909	32,647,207	20,514,020	53,161,227
Capitalized scientific equipment	(5,871,899)	(3,338,928)	(9,210,827)	(2,813,180)	(2,126,195)	(4,939,375)
Total expenses	$ 33,064,422	21,366,660	54,431,082	29,834,027	18,387,825	48,221,852

On the cover: **Above:** Sucrose is transported in a specific conduit inside plant cells named sieve elements (se)—cells that degrade their nuclei after they form. Despite this loss, sieve elements can remain functional. They are tightly associated with their neighboring cells via plasmodesmata, which mediate transport of nucleic acids and proteins. Sucrose-transporter proteins are present in sieve elements. Antibodies directed against the central loop of a sucrose -transporter can be used to localize the cells and membranes in which the transporter protein is present (see page 50). (Image courtesy Wolf Frommer.)

Below: Remote sensing is one of the many tools Greg Asner of the Department of Global Ecology uses to unravel interactions among the Earth's ecosystems. This map shows the geographic distribution of changes in net primary production—the amount of plant growth—throughout North America from 1982 to 1999 (see page 13). (Image courtesy NASA; analysis and modeling at Carnegie.)

A GIFT FOR THE FUTURE

CARNEGIE INSTITUTION

OF WASHINGTON

One of the most effective ways of supporting the work of the Carnegie Institution of Washington is to include the institution in your estate plans. By making a bequest, you can support the institution well into the future.

A bequest is both a tangible demonstration of your dedication to the Carnegie Institution and a way to generate significant tax savings for your estate. Some bequests to Carnegie have been directed to fellowships, chairs, and departmental research projects. Some have been additions to the endowment, other bequests have been unrestricted.

The following sample language can be used in making a bequest to the Carnegie Institution:

"I give and bequeath the sum of $__________(or % of my residuary estate) to the Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1530 P Street, N.W., Washington, DC 20005-1910."

For additional information, please see the Carnegie Web site at www.CarnegieInstitution.org/externalaffairs.html, or call Linda Feinberg in the Office of External Affairs, 202.939.1141, or write:

Linda Feinberg
Office of External Affairs
CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON
1530 P Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20005-1910